

Smith Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Smith)	4
Index	277

Descendants of (00Root-Smith)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Smith)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Smith) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Smith ((00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Smith is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Smith, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Smith ((00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Smith is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Smith, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Smith ((00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Smith is:

- + 7 i. St. David-Parish-NB³ Smith, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Smith (Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

- + 8 i. Benjamin⁴ Smith, born 1781 in USA; died 11 January 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

6. ?³ Smith (Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

- + 9 i. Daniel⁴ Smith I, born Aft. 16 September 1793 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 16 September 1858.

7. St. David-Parish-NB³ Smith (Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for St. David-Parish-NB Smith:

This combination of Smith families were present in the 1851 census for St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Each family group has been given a branch number so that as more information is gathered on the lineage some might possibly merge to form fewer branches.

Anyone with information on the early lineage of these Smith lines is asked to contact Arnie Krause, email: arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Smith Families

Children of St. David-Parish-NB Smith are:

- + 10 i. Branch-One-SD⁴ Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 11 ii. Branch-Two-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 12 iii. Branch-Three-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 13 iv. Branch-Four-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 14 v. Branch-Five-SD Smith, born Private.
- + 15 vi. Branch-Six-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 16 vii. Branch-Seven-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 17 viii. Branch-Eight-SD Smith, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 4

8. Benjamin⁴ Smith (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1781 in USA, and died 11 January 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 70, in the home of his son, Asa Smith.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3243

Date February 3 1854

County Charlotte

Place St Stephen

Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 11th inst., at residence of Asa SMITH, Benjamin SMITH, age 72.

NOTE:: Based on the info that he was 72 when he died in 1854 then he was born 1781-1782. Based on this, I am changing his year of birth to 1781.

Child of Benjamin Smith and ? ??? is:

- + 18 i. Asa⁵ Smith, born 07 June 1805 in Grand Lake Stream/Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 14 July 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

9. Daniel⁴ Smith I (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Aft. 16 September 1793 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 16 September 1858. He married **Rachel Robinson**. She was born 28 October 1802 in USA, and died 17 April 1878.

Notes for Daniel Smith I:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 58

More About Daniel Smith I:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1817, USA to NB

Smith Families

Notes for Rachel Robinson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 54

More About Rachel Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1817, USA to NB

Children of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson are:

- 19 i. James Oram⁵ Smith, born 25 March 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married ? Morrison; died Unknown.

More About James Oram Smith:

Baptism: 19 July 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 20 ii. Mary Ann Smith, born 12 March 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Smith:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 21 iii. Daniel Smith II, born 16 February 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Daniel Smith II:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 22 iv. Hiram Christie Smith, born 31 May 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1901.

- 23 v. William Smith, born 1832 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1862. He married Lucy Ann Hasty 24 August 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.); born 08 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 19

Notes for Lucy Ann Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age ?? cannot read

1900 Census, St. Cloud(Ward#4), Stearns Co., MN, ED#172, p7A/142A, frame 13/18, taken 7 June 1900, age 60, marr 37 yrs, 8 children, 5 living, imm 1873

Andrew and Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge were married in St. James, New Brunswick, Canada on December 24, 1862. They left Canada and came to Minnesota about 1872 or 1873 and settled in St. Cloud, Minnesota. They later moved to Milaca, Minnesota. Their first three children were born in Canada and the other three children were born in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

After her husband's death, Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Jessie Swadling in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Lucy died in Minneapolis at the home of Mrs. H. J. Nelson, a friend she was visiting. The funeral services were held at St. Cloud with the Rev. E. Mackel, past of the Congregational church of Milaca, officiating. She was buried in the North Star cemetery at St. Cloud, Minnesota.

More About Lucy Ann Hasty:

Burial: Unknown, North Star Cemetery, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN

More About William Smith and Lucy Hasty:

Marriage: 24 August 1857, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.)

Smith Families

- + 24 vi. Elizabeth Smith, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

10. Branch-One-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One-SD Smith is:

- + 25 i. ?⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

11. Branch-Two-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two-SD Smith is:

- + 26 i. David⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

12. Branch-Three-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three-SD Smith is:

- + 27 i. ?⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

13. Branch-Four-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Four-SD Smith is:

- + 28 i. Thomas⁵ Smith, Sr., born 29 July 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

14. Branch-Five-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private.

Child of Branch-Five-SD Smith is:

- 29 i. ?⁵ Smith, born Private.

15. Branch-Six-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Six-SD Smith is:

- + 30 i. ?⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

16. Branch-Seven-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Seven-SD Smith is:

- + 31 i. ?⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

17. Branch-Eight-SD⁴ Smith (St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Eight-SD Smith is:

- + 32 i. ?⁵ Smith, died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

18. Asa⁵ Smith (Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 June 1805 in Grand Lake Stream/Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 14 July 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Isabella McBean** 30 January 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil, 2004 database.), daughter of Neil McBean and Hannah Pomeroy. She was born 20 April 1800 in St.

Smith Families

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1875 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Asa Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 45, imm 22yrs(1828-1829)

More About Asa Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Bet. 1828 - 1829, as per 1851 census

Notes for Isabella McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 49

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 58

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#175, age 70

More About Isabella McBean:

Alternate DOB: 1803, As per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Smith and Isabella McBean:

Marriage: 30 January 1831, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil, 2004 database.)

Children of Asa Smith and Isabella McBean are:

- + 33 i. Lucinda⁶ Smith, born 16 August 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 34 ii. Francis 'Frank' Smith, born Abt. June 1834 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 35 iii. Isaac Smith, born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME); died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B..

22. Hiram Christie⁵ Smith (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 May 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 December 1901. He married **Myra Katherine Peakes**, daughter of Israel Peakes and Eliza Moore. She was born 11 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1871.

Notes for Hiram Christie Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 23

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 69

More About Hiram Christie Smith:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myra Katherine Peakes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hiram Smith and Myra Peakes are:

- + 36 i. George Henry⁶ Smith, born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 37 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Sr., born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Smith Families

- 38 iii. Mary Elizabeth Whitney Smith, born 01 June 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

24. Elizabeth⁵ Smith (Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **L. Sedgefield G. Maxwell**, son of James Maxwell and Harriet Perkins. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13

Notes for L. Sedgefield G. Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 21, name: Sedgefield

Children of Elizabeth Smith and L. Maxwell are:

- 39 i. Cora⁶ Maxwell, born 1866; died Unknown.
40 ii. Frederick Maxwell, born 1870; died Unknown.
41 iii. Mildred Maxwell, born 1873; died Unknown.
42 iv. Charles Maxwell, born 1875; died Unknown.

25. ?⁵ Smith (Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown. He married **<Elizabeth> Brown**. She died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith and <Elizabeth> Brown is:

- + 43 i. Lt. Thomas⁶ Smith, born 1684 in Ireland; died 1768 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH.

26. David⁵ Smith (Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of David Smith is:

- + 44 i. David⁶ Smith, born 26 December 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1890 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

27. ?⁵ Smith (Branch-Three-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

- + 45 i. Joseph L.⁶ Smith, born 1797 in NB; died 16 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

28. Thomas⁵ Smith, Sr. (Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 July 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail Rice** 1678. She was born 1657 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Smith and Abigail Rice:

Marriage: 1678

Child of Thomas Smith and Abigail Rice is:

- + 46 i. Thomas⁶ Smith, Jr., born 03 December 1679 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 15 February 1757 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

30. ?⁵ Smith (Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

Smith Families

- + 47 i. Jeremiah⁶ Smith, born in NY; died Aft. November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

31. ?⁵ Smith (Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

- + 48 i. William⁶ Smith, born 10 September 1801 in Sligo on Sligo Bay, Ireland; died 17 November 1861 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

32. ?⁵ Smith (Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Smith is:

- + 49 i. Ebenezer⁶ Smith, Sr., born 1776 in ME; died Bet. 1846 - 1851.

Generation No. 6

33. Lucinda⁶ Smith (Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 August 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.), and died 04 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.). She married **Daniel Frost** 16 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.), son of John Frost and ? ???. He was born 07 June 1822 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1862 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Lucinda Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 19

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 28

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 38, widow

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 68(16 Aug 1832)

More About Lucinda Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Daniel Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38, name Daniel

More About Daniel Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Frost and Lucinda Smith:

Marriage: 16 September 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.)

Children of Lucinda Smith and Daniel Frost are:

- 50 i. Ella Marie⁷ Frost, born 05 June 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Henry Stephen Hitchings 21 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 April 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 05 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Marie Frost:

Smith Families

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77,
taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 43(5 June 1857)
1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 49(June
1861)

More About Ella Marie Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77,
taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 53(22 Apr 1847)
1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 65(Apr
1846)

More About Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hitchings and Ella Frost:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial
Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 51 ii. Clara Emily Frost, born 01 January 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 September 1958 in St. Stephen,
St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,
"Electronic.").

Notes for Clara Emily Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9/12
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 11

34. Francis 'Frank'⁶ Smith (Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. June 1834 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Emily Jane Young** Bef. 1861, daughter of Mark Young and Margaret ????. She was born 09 August 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 November 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 17
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 26
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 36
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 47
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 56

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1538

Date April 16 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) April 11 - Francis SMITH, a prominent lumber surveyor and esteemed citizen of this community, died Sunday afternoon at his home at Union Mills. He was 61 years 10 mos. old and died of heart and lung affection. He was a prominent member of Howard Division No. 1, S. of T. and of Sussex Lodge No. 7, F.& A.M. He leaves four sons and two daughters.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1556

Date April 23 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) April 12th, Francis SMITH, age 61 years 10 mos.

Notes for Emily Jane Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 11Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 21
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 25
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 41
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 49, b NB, Father b NB, mother b USA
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, age 60(10 Aug 1840)
1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#40, frame 3-4/27, age 70(Aug 1840)
1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#18, age 80

More About Francis Smith and Emily Young:

Marriage: Bef. 1861

Children of Francis Smith and Emily Young are:

- + 52 i. Asa⁷ Smith, born 30 June 1862 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1937 in Providence, RI.
- 53 ii. Mark Everett Smith, born 25 December 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).); died 1907 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). He married Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee 27 January 1897 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 December 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).); died 14 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Mark Everett Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 8
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 17
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 27, name:

Smith Families

Everett M.

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#38, age 37(25 Dec 1863), name: Everitt

More About Mark Everett Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).)

Notes for Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p6, family#24, age 4, name: Kate

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#38, age 34(17 Dec 1866)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#70, age 44(Dec 1866), widow, sister-in-law, in home of Charles Vanstone

More About Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mark Smith and Rebecca Markee:

Marriage: 27 January 1897, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 54 iii. Frank Smith, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 6

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 15

- 55 iv. Abbie Alice Smith, born 25 June 1869 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Abbie Alice Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 3, name: Abigail

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 12

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 22, name: Abbie

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, age 29(25 June 1871), name: Abbie A.

- 56 v. Harry Ernest Smith, born Abt. August 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1873 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Harry Ernest Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1878

Date January 4 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Smith Families

d. Union Mills, Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 23rd ult., Harry Earnest SMITH, age 2 years 4 mos. s/o Francis SMITH and Emily J. SMITH

- 57 vi. Mabel E. Smith, born June 1873 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *Certificate of Death*).

Notes for Mabel E. Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 18
1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 25(June 1874), imm 1897

More About Mabel E. Smith:

Cause of Death: cancer of Oesophagus (Source: *Certificate of Death*, MA Death Records, 1841-1915.)
Medical Information: Age at death 35 yrs, 6 months (Source: *Certificate of Death*.)

- + 58 vii. Harry Wilbur Smith, born 23 February 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1959 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
59 viii. Aubrey E. Smith, born November 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Aubrey E. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 2
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 12
1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 21(Nov 1878), imm 1896

35. Isaac⁶ Smith (Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME), and died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B.. He married **Mary A. Pomeroy** 02 January 1873 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. She was born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 14
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 23
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 33
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 42
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 40
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 54
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 63(8 June 1838), boarder, in the home of Emily Smith. Shown as SINGLE ?????

More About Isaac Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Notes for Mary A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 38

Smith Families

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 57, widow

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 66

More About Mary A. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Marriage Notes for Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Witnesses: Henry D. Pomeroy & John M. Pomeroy

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1825

Date January 9 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 2nd inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, at house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) Isaac SMITH, Grand Lake, Maine / Mary A. POMEROY youngest d/o William POMEROY.

More About Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 02 January 1873, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1)

"CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy are:

- + 60 i. Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 61 ii. Grace May Smith, born 02 January 1879 in NB; died 24 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lindsay Shepherd Hall 1905; born 11 February 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1961 in Pawtucket, R. I., U.S.A..

Notes for Grace May Smith:

No issue.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 2

More About Grace May Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Lindsay Shepherd Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lindsay Hall and Grace Smith:

Marriage: 1905

- 62 iii. Harry Clifford Smith, born 06 January 1881 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Ethel Jane Trafton 06 May 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 April 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 October 1925 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct 1925., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

Smith Families

PANB, "Electronic."). He married (2) Lillian Tower 20 April 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 January 1890 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Clifford Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 8(12)Jan), name: William

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, age 20 (b 6 Jan 1888 this is an error and should be 1881)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 30

More About Harry Clifford Smith:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Notes for Ethel Jane Trafton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p15, family#139, taken 24 Apr 1901, age 12(29 Apr 1888), niece, in home of Albion Cook

More About Ethel Jane Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: T.B.

More About Harry Smith and Ethel Trafton:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lillian Tower:

No issue.

More About Harry Smith and Lillian Tower:

Marriage: 20 April 1932, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

36. George Henry⁶ Smith (Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Nelson** 28 November 1888. She died Unknown.

More About George Smith and Grace Nelson:

Marriage: 28 November 1888

Child of George Smith and Grace Nelson is:

63 i. Myra⁷ Smith, born 05 January 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

37. Charles Moore⁶ Smith, Sr. (Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar** 19 August 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colin McVicar and Catherine Dick. She was born 12 September 1873 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1937 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 35

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 46

More About Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p20, family#90, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 27, name: Stella J.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 38

More About Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar:

Marriage: 19 August 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar are:

- 64 i. Hazen McVicar⁷ Smith, born 06 December 1898; died 1983. He married Margaret Alice Sinclair; born 1904 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2002 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for Hazen McVicar Smith:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 2
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 12
- + 65 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Jr., born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1938 in Chateauguay, QC.
- + 66 iii. Colin Willard Smith, born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944 in Hawley, PA.
- + 67 iv. George Edward Smith, born January 1910; died 1988.

43. Lt. Thomas⁶ Smith (?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1684 in Ireland, and died 1768 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH. He married **(1) Martha Karr** Bef. 1700. She died Bet. 1726 - 1728. He married **(2) Mary W. ???** Bef. 1728. She died Unknown.

Notes for Lt. Thomas Smith:

The following may have info for this family??

Name: Thomas Smith

Birth Date: 1684

Birthplace: New Hampshire, Massachusetts

Volume: 163

Page Number: 171

Reference: A genealogical dict. of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. By James Savage. Boston. 1861. (4v.)v.4:131

Email received from Nancy Smith, 22 July 2010:

Regarding the notes on Lt. Thomas Smith, I have some divergent information. Thomas Smith was born in Ulster, Ireland and came to New Hampshire as part of the 1718 immigration. He allegedly had five wives but the children seem to be by only two. Martha Karr was the mother of Elizabeth and John [b. 1726]. Mary W. _____ was the mother of Mary, James, and Reuben. Samuel b. ca 1728-32 is unclear about the name of his mother. Lt. Thomas Smith's mother was probably Elizabeth Brown. Thomas Smith mentions his "Uncle Thomas Brown" and "cousin Samuel Brown" in various land records.

More About Thomas Smith and Martha Karr:

Marriage: Bef. 1700

More About Thomas Smith and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1728

Children of Thomas Smith and Martha Karr are:

- 68 i. Elizabeth⁷ Smith, born Bet. 1700 - 1701 in NH; died 1807 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Henry White Bef. 1732; born Abt. 1700 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 1755 in at sea on voyage from Halifax, NS to Boston, MA. She married (2) Capt. John McLaughlin I Aft. 1755; born 1720 in Ireland; died 1787.

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:

Info from a database on Ancestry.com shows the following:

Source as: Natalie McCarthy, 4822 Old Dominion Dr., Arlington, VA, 22207.

1st MARR: Same as above.

2nd MARR: Same as above.

DEATH: Source not recorded. She died at age 106.

More About Henry White and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1732

Notes for Capt. John McLaughlin I:

Notes from WG database:

"The genealogy of John McLaughlin Sr. and his descendants follows:

John McLaughlin born in Ireland in 1720 died in 1787. He married first Rebecca Blair and 2nd Elizabeth White.

Children of John and Rebecca were

1. Thomas born 1740 in Londonderry NH
2. John Jr. Thomas married Joanna Searles, born Feb. 1741 in Salem MA and married Aug 20, 1767 at the St.Peters Episcopal Church in Salem MA. The church was built in 1733, later demolished and a new church built in 1833."

John McLaughlin and John Jr. were paying taxes in Litchfield, New Hampshire in 1745.

John McLaughlin of Londonderry, New Hampshire bought 150 acres from Thomas Wilson in New Boston, January 5, 1758 (an original) Masonian Grant). He opened the first store in New Boston on the hill south of the upper village; he was also licensed to serve liquor. We do not know the name of his first wife, and the mother of John Jr. and Thomas. John Jr. (or Captain John as he was known) carried on an extensive tanning business, met some reverses of fortune, and was found drowned in his well. At the jury of inquest it was said "As we could not say, as no one saw him that he came to his death intentionally, etc." the death was ruled accidental. We do not know name of John Jr's. first or previous wife; he married Hannah Somes in Amherst, New Hampshire June 2, 1774.

MCLAUGHLIN FAMILY HISTORY

Written by Marilyn Henderson - July 7, 2003

This is the story of the McLaughlin family who moved from Londonderry, Ireland, to Londonderry, NH. From there they moved to New Boston, NH and then to Francestown, NH. Finally, one man, Thomas with his wife and family, moved from Francestown to what would become known as St.David Ridge in Charlotte County NB in the late 1780s

There are many descendants from this family living in Charlotte County NB and Washington County ME but many have scattered over most of North America as well. I am one such descendant and I thought it might be interesting to find out as much information as I could, post it to this web site, and hope that we descendants would enjoy reading about our ancestors' story ends with a description of the McLaughlin family in the early years after they settled on St.David Ridge.

I would like to thank Emily Haley, NB, Ralph Hannan MA, Betty Morgan, GA, Shirley O'Neill, NB and Lisa Pazda, NH, for the help they have given me with this research. We have had quite a time trying to sort out seemingly conflicting data. The general consensus from a number of sources is that there were two John McLaughlins who arrived in NH at roughly the same time. One John moved to Bedford NH

Smith Families

and our John to New Boston NH. At the end of this story, I have included a copy of a document in which Thomas McLaughlin sells some land to his father, John, in the year 1773.

The following was taken from the Acadiensis Publication, autumn 1997 edition, written by T.W. Acheson

"In 1718, a group of Ulster Presbyterian clergy organized a migration of people from their parishes in Londonderry, Ireland to the New World. Between 500 and 600 immigrants landed in Boston, Massachusetts in the summer of 1718. The immigrants encountered considerable prejudice from the people of Boston who feared the influx of a large number of poor, diseased, unemployed Irish. Those fears were heightened as succeeding waves of Irish Presbyterians arrived each summer. In an effort to disperse them from the Boston area, the government offered the newcomers land in the more remote areas of the province. One group moved to the middle of the Merrimack River area where they created the township of Londonderry in 1722.

As the Irish farmers moved into the lands of the early New Englanders many differences became apparent. The Irish built Presbyterian Churches and the earlier settlers built Congregational churches. Their farming was different too in that the Irish grew potatoes, flax and oats, made potato whiskey, fine linen cloth, oatmeal and oat bread, loved fast horses and maintained large herds of cattle and sheep. The Irish did not eat pork and had no experience with pigs, the animals most common and most easily raised in New England."

While it is not yet known what year our McLaughlins arrived from Northern Ireland, we do know that Thomas was born in Londonderry in 1740 and that his father, John, purchased 150 acres of land from Thomas Wilson in New Boston in 1758. New Boston was first settled in 1736 when NH affairs were administered by the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Earlier this government had made land grants (The Society Grants) to prominent Boston families who did not take up the land, so when this land was re-granted, the new settlers were the Scotch - Irish from Ulster. Many of the immigrants first went to Londonderry but as it became more thickly settled, they decided to move along to out lying areas as our John McLaughlin did. New Boston proceeded to grow and was incorporated in 1763 and at that time it was second in size to Portsmouth, the largest town in NH.

The genealogy of John McLaughlin Sr. and his descendants follows:

John McLaughlin born in Ireland in 1720 died in 1787. He married first Rebecca Blair and 2nd Elizabeth White.

Children of John and Rebecca were

1. Thomas born 1740 in Londonderry NH
2. John Jr. Thomas married Joanna Searles, born Feb. 1741 in Salem MA and married Aug 20, 1767 at the St.Peters Episcopal Church in Salem MA. The church was built in 1733, later demolished and a new church built in 1833.

Joanna's father was Joseph Searles

Joanna's mother was Ruth Chute, daughter of James Chute and Mary Thurston.

James Chute was son of James Chute and Mary Wood

Mary Thurston was daughter of Daniel Thurston and Mary Dresser

Thomas and Joanna had the following children:

1. Thomas Jr. b. April 12, 1770 in New Boston
2. Robert b. Oct 12, 1771 in New Boston
3. Joseph b. April 20 1773 in New Boston
4. Elizabeth b. May 16 1775 in Francestown
5. James b. Oct 5 1777 in Francestown
6. Laughlin b. Sept 19, 1779 in Francestown
7. Anna before 1783 unknown
8. Zachariah b. 1783 unknown

Note: In Joanna's obituary dated 1834, it states that she left behind 8 children, 56 grandchildren and 89 great grandchildren.

John Jr. m. first (?) second: Hannah Sommes

Smith Families

1. Harris b. Sept 24, 1771
2. Elizabeth b. April 27, 1776
3. John b. June 22, 1781
4. Polly b. May 20, 1783
5. Hiram b. Oct 6, 1788
6. Cyrus, b. Oct 16, 1796

The following is taken from the book "History of Francestown NH. 1758-1891" by Rev. W.R. Cochran, D.D. and George K. Wood, Esq. of Francestown, published 1895, pages 832-833.

" Thomas McLaughlin of Francestown seems to be the oldest child of John of New Boston. But little can be learned concerning him. He came here as early as 1774 and settled on the Spaulding farm, south of that village. He was chosen by the town as one of the "committee" to try those "suspected" of being Tories, June 10 1775 as a member of the "Committee of Safety", 1776; was on our board of selectmen, 1776 and chairman of the board in 1781. Soon after this date we lose sight of him. There was a Thomas McLaughlin that enlisted for Londonderry, September 1781, though not belonging to that town, and possibly it was our Thomas. He was in the army for this town for a time. There was also a John McLaughlin in the army from this town, probably a brother of Thomas."

WERE THEY LOYAL TO THE CROWN?

In any investigation into the lives of these early McLaughlins, some confusion seems to result. A John McLaughlin, who was somewhat older than our John (who is thought to have been born in 1720), moved to Bedford NH, whereas our John settled in New Boston. Some researchers tell us that the McLaughlins in Bedford favored the American Revolutionary War, while many of the settlers of New Boston did not. As the battles of this war did not take place in NH, it seems possible that feelings were not quite as explosive as they were in other parts of New England. The following is a document that was presented to all the males of NH for their signature. The record for New Boston shows that John and John Jr. refused to sign. John's other son, Thomas, is not recorded because he was living in Francestown at that time serving on that town's Committee of Safety. A copy of the document follows:

Association Test: Colony of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 12, 1776

In consequence of the above Resolution of the Honorable Continental Congress and to show our Determination in joining our American Brethern in defending the Lives, Liberties and Properties of the Inhabitants of the United Colonies.

We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will do our utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with ARMS, oppose the Hostile Proceeding of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies.

The McLaughlins did not leave NH during the Revolutionary War so they are not officially included on the list of United Empire Loyalists of New Brunswick. It has been suggested that they left their home in NH to take advantage of the free land grants. The economy after the war was not good and we really can't seem to find out if Thomas changed his loyalties during the war or not and felt more comfortable leaving his home and starting afresh in Canada. So the answer to the question, "were they Loyalists" is one that I am unable to give.

The following is the write up of the McLaughlins after they moved to St.David Ridge. This book has other stories about the families that moved from NH around the same time. For more information go to: <http://www.rootsweb.com/nbcharlo/bib.htm>

From the book "Memorial of the Loyalist Families" compiled by John Elliot Moore, Page 97

"There was still another family of prominence, in fact any notice of the neighborhood, or of the loyal families described would be incomplete without mention the McLaughlins. There was only one family but the name appears prominently in the history of New Boston, New Hampshire from whence this one came: Their names were Joseph, James, Zachariah, Robert, Laughlin, Thomas 2, Betsy (Mrs. William P. Scott), and Anna (Mrs. Rodney (Barney) McCann). With a native shrewdness and humor, and lithe and muscular, they were always first and best in all games of amusement, especially if punctured, as was usual the case, by a modicum of old Jamaica as in the early days, and of New England or Bedford when in season came: and a dance, a piling frolic, or a barn raising was the occasion of their lives. Skilled in all the work of the farm and forest they were always in request for building barns and

Smith Families

outhouses, ox-yokes and sleds; camps for the men and hovels for the oxen in the lumber woods. But though competent as indicated, I do not recall among them one skilled Joiner, blacksmith, or of other trades. Zach McLaughlin, the younger of the ilk, at the age of ten or a dozen years, called upon Aunt Ruthy one morning in the Fall of the year when the frost did not accord with his thin raiment and bare feet. "Why Zach, haint ye most froze?" said Aunt Ruthy. "It is a bit cold", Zach replied, as he stooped over the glowing coals of backlog and forestick. "yes Zach, it is a pretty cold morning and now which will you have, a piece of bread and butter or a cup of rum?" I thank ye, Aunt Ruthy, I'll take both".

To learn more about the area where the McLaughlins settled in NB go to St. David Parish GenWeb Site .Here you will find information about the Cape Ann Land Grant, pictures of the area, and data on the McLaughlins and various other families.

SALE OF LAND FROM THOMAS TO JOHN MCLAUGHLIN

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Thomas McLaughlin of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough , Province of New Hampshire in New England Yeoman. For and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and fifty pounds lawful Money To me in Hand before the Delivery hereof well and truly paid by John McLaughlin yn of The Town County & Province aforesaid Husbandman.

The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have given, granted, bargained and sold, and by these Presents DO give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enseoff, convey and confirm unto the said John McLaughlin yn his heirs and ofsigns forever a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying in New Boston aforesaid Containing Sixty Acres. It is the north end of the lot my Father John McLaughlin now lives on it being number Sixty Six in the Second Division of lots in said Town & lying in the following manner begining at the north East corner of said lot then running two Degrees East along the East line of said lot so far that a Paralel line with the north line will make up the Compliment of Sixty Acres Exclusive of the orchard if it should fall into the above mentioned Sixty Acres as it is already described, & then to run so much further south or still to make up sixty acres To have and to hold the said granted Premises, with all the Privileges and Appertenances to the same appertaining to him the said John McLaughlin yn) his Heirs and Assigns, to his & their only proper Use and Benefit forever. And I the said Thomas McLaughlin for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators do hereby covenant, grant and agree to and the said John McLaughlin yn his Heirs and Assigns, that until the Delivery hereof I am (A line is missing)

Heirs and Assigns, against the lawful Claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whomsoever, & I Joanna wife of the aforesaid Thomas McLaughlin do by virtue of these presents yield up & surrender all my Right of Dower & Power of Thirto (?) in & to the aforesaid Premises belonging --- In Witness whereof we have hereunto set out honor and seals this Twenty fourth day of May in the Thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Dom 1773

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence (Thomas McLaughlin seal
of us. Jonathan Gore John Cochran yn (Joanna X [Her mark] McLaughlin seal

Province of New Hampshire County of Hillsborough 11 October 1773. Then Thomas McLaughlin & Joanna his wife personally appeared and acknowledged the within Instrument to be their free act & Deed before me Lawyer Cutler J Peace

Received & Recorded November 30th 1773 & Exam by Tom Hobart Recorder

More About John McLaughlin and Elizabeth Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1755

- 69 ii. Deacon John Smith, born 1726; died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Smith and Mary ??? are:

- + 70 i. Samuel⁷ Smith, born 1730 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 1816 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- + 71 ii. Reuben Smith I, born Bet. 1741 - 1742 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH; died Aft. 30 May 1807 in NB.
- 72 iii. James Smith, died Unknown.
- 73 iv. Mary Smith, died Unknown.

44. David⁶ Smith (David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 December 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 January 1890 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Sarah Thompson** 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p702.), daughter of Dugald Thompson and Experience Wescott. She was born Abt. August 1807 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Elizabeth Woodman** 20 September 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p52, 120.). She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in of St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co.,NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Smith:

Might possibly be a brother to Joseph Smith shown on the same census page.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 47

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 66

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 76

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 76 Number 610

Date : January 23, 1890

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The Fortune, California 'Advertiser', Dec. 19th says: Sunday 12 o'clock a.m., David SMITH breathed his last at the residence of his son, A. Smith and was buried at the cemetery beyond Rochnerville Monday. Rev. Colin Andersn delivered a funeral sermon. David Smith was born at Oak Bay, St. David (Charlotte Co.) in the year 1804 and was in his 85th year. For the past 40 years he has followed the occupation of lumbering, but gave up four years ago, at which time he came to Humboldt Co. and resided here until his death. A.D. SMITH, Fortuna, Mrs. D. McMILLAN, Gasberville, Alexander SMITH, New York, Miss P. SMITH and William D. SMITH, Oak Bay, sons and daughters of the deceased, survive him

More About David Smith:

Baptism: 17 February 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Rochnerville Cemetery , Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Sarah Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 43

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 13 Number 2810

Date : April 28, 1852

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) Saturday 24th inst., Sarah SMITH w/o David SMITH and youngest d/o late Dugald THOMSON of St. Andrews Town, age 45, left husband, family.

More About Sarah Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Smith and Sarah Thompson:

Marriage: 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p702.)

Notes for Elizabeth Woodman:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 47

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 57

More About David Smith and Elizabeth Woodman:

Marriage: 20 September 1856, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p52, 120.)

Children of David Smith and Sarah Thompson are:

- 74 i. Elizabeth O.⁷ Smith, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 22 August 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth O. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 18

More About Elizabeth O. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 75 ii. William Dugald Smith, born 27 August 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 76 iii. Alexander Smith, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 14

- + 77 iv. David Thompson Smith, born 21 December 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1884.
- 78 v. Phoebe P. Smith, born 23 February 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe P. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 29

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 39

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p6, house#55, age 59

- 79 vi. Delina Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Delina Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 7

- 80 vii. Duncan Smith, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 4

Smith Families

- + 81 viii. Hannah H. Smith, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of David Smith and Elizabeth Woodman is:

- 82 i. Sarah E.⁷ Smith, born 08 October 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

45. Joseph L.⁶ Smith (?⁵, Branch-Three-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1797 in NB, and died 16 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann ???**. She was born 1810 in NB, and died 24 August 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joseph L. Smith:

Might possibly be a brother to David Smith shown on the same census page.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 54

More About Joseph L. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1851, Innkeeper

Notes for Mary Ann ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 41

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3211

Date September 30 1853

County Charlotte

Place St Stephen

Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay, St. David (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., Mary Ann SMITH w/o Joseph SMITH, age 42, left husband, eleven children.

More About Mary Ann ???:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Smith and Mary ??? are:

- 83 i. Edward⁷ Smith, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 19

- 84 ii. Mary J. Smith, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown.

Smith Families

Notes for Mary J. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 17

- 85 iii. George F. Smith, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 15

- 86 iv. Olivia Smith, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Olivia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 13

- 87 v. Emeline Smith, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emeline Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 11

- 88 vi. Priscilla Smith, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Priscilla Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 9

- 89 vii. Sarah H. Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah H. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 7

- 90 viii. Harriet A. Smith, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 3

46. Thomas⁶ Smith, Jr. (Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 December 1679 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 February 1757 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth ???** 13 July 1704 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. She was born 1683 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 1757 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About Thomas Smith and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: 13 July 1704, Ipswich, Essex Co., MA

Child of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth ??? is:

- + 91 i. Zephaniah⁷ Smith, born 29 October 1705 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bef. 13 March 1782 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

47. Jeremiah⁶ Smith (?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born in NY, and died Aft. November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Temperance Berry**,

daughter of John Berry and Sally Knight. She was born 1793 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Temperance Berry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 58, widow, imm 1808

Children of Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry are:

- + 92 i. Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 93 ii. Lorenzo S. Smith, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo S. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 28

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57, in home of Benjamin Moore. Parents profile is the same as the wife of Benjamin so it is being assumed that her maiden name is also Smith

- + 94 iii. Mary Adelia Smith, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown.

48. William⁶ Smith (?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 10 September 1801 in Sligo on Sligo Bay, Ireland, and died 17 November 1861 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Black** in Ireland, daughter of Thomas Black and Margaret ????. She was born 15 April 1807 in Sligo on Sligo Bay, Ireland, and died 28 April 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 50

More About William Smith:

Immigration: 1825, As per 1851 census

Notes for Mary Black:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 45

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 75, in home of her son Robert Smith

More About Mary Black:

Immigration: 1825, As per 1851 census

More About William Smith and Mary Black:

Marriage: Ireland

Children of William Smith and Mary Black are:

- + 95 i. Catherine⁷ Smith, born 15 February 1826 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1866.
- 96 ii. Charles Smith, born 28 September 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.); died 19 April 1848.
- 97 iii. John Smith, born 24 January 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.); died Unknown.

Notes for John Smith:

Ref:

Smith Families

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 21

- + 98 iv. Eliza 'Peliga' Smith, born 24 January 1832 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 99 v. William Smith, born 11 April 1834 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1910 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co., WI.
- 100 vi. Thomas Smith, born 19 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 14

School Records: Tower Hill School, 1844

Thomas Smith, age 8

- + 101 vii. Margaret Ann Smith, born 06 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 102 viii. Victoria Alexandra Smith, born 02 November 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 103 ix. Maria Jane Smith, born 27 May 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 1916.
- 104 x. George James Thomson Smith, born 18 May 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.); died Unknown.

Notes for George James Thomson Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 6

- + 105 xi. Robert Smith, born 16 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 106 xii. Adelaide Smith, born 27 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.); died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 2

49. Ebenezer⁶ Smith, Sr. (?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1776 in ME, and died Bet. 1846 - 1851. He married **Mary Woodbridge Ayer** 19 October 1802, daughter of James Ayer and Mary Woodbridge. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1778 in ME, and died Aft. 1851.

Notes for Ebenezer Smith, Sr.:

The following is from the Ebenezer Smith file by Steve Robbins:

The full text of this file is found at Ebenezer Smith Files by Steve Robbins.

1846, July 17. Ebenezer Smith made his will. He was "of the Parish of Saint David ... Farmer, being of sound mind though somewhat weak in body." He gives to his son-in-law Robert Cochran "all my real estate situate in the said parish of Saint David, the same being the Western half of lot number one in Block letter S, and the western half of lot number three in Block letter R in Wentworths Division ... containing one hundred Acres more or less together with all the buildings", etc. Even though Ebenezer's wife Mary is still living, he also bequeaths to Robert Cochran "all my personal property, consisting of household furniture, farm stock, implements of husbandry and all other personal property of whatever nature..." Witnesses: James Brown, Susan Dunham, Charles D.

Brown.

1864, July 21. Ebenezer Smith's will was received and registered.
[Charlotte County Records, Book 11, p. 200-201. At Registrar of Deeds
of Charlotte County, N.B., St. Andrews, N.B.].

Notes for Mary Woodbridge Ayer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 73, mother-in-law, in home of Robert Cochran

More About Mary Woodbridge Ayer:

Immigration: 1801, as per 1851 census

More About Ebenezer Smith and Mary Ayer:

Marriage: 19 October 1802

Children of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Ayer are:

- 107 i. Andrew J.⁷ Smith, born Bet. 1802 - 1830; died 1887. He married Annie McLaughlin; born Bet. 1802 - 1830; died Unknown.
- 108 ii. Ebenezer Smith, Jr., born 1803; died Unknown.
- + 109 iii. Rhoda Smith, born 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 110 iv. Thankful Smith, born 10 June 1812 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1890 in Wesly, ME.
- + 111 v. Jane A. Smith, born 1816 in NB; died 29 April 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 112 vi. Stephen S. Smith, born 13 September 1818 in NB; died 27 April 1904.
- + 113 vii. John Smith, born Abt. 1820; died Bef. 1871.

Generation No. 7

52. Asa⁷ Smith (Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 30 June 1862 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 25 November 1937 in Providence, RI (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Mary H. Field** 26 June 1889 in Tauton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.), daughter of Lloyd Field and Mary Hayward. She was born October 1862 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1944 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Asa Smith:

Ref: Data from obit in St. Croix Courier, Dec, 2, 1937.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 13

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 19

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 37(June 1862), marr 11 yrs, imm 1886

More About Asa Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Winneconnet Cemetery, Norton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for Mary H. Field:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 37(Oct 1862), marr 11 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Mary H. Field:

Burial: Unknown, Winneconnet Cemetery, Norton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Marriage Notes for Asa Smith and Mary Field:

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 about Asa Smith

Name: Asa Smith

Birth Year: abt 1862

Birth Place: St Stephen, Nb

Marriage Date: 26 Jun 1889

Marriage Place: Taunton, Massachusetts, USA

Age at Marriage: 27

Father: Francis

Mother: Emily J

Spouse: Mary H Field

Spouse Birth Place: Taunton

Spouse Age at Marriage: 26

Spouse Father: Lloyd Field

Spouse Mother: Mary A Hayward

More About Asa Smith and Mary Field:

Marriage: 26 June 1889, Tauton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.)

Children of Asa Smith and Mary Field are:

- 114 i. Frank A.⁸ Smith, born August 1890 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank A. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 9(Aug 1890)

- + 115 ii. Marjorie S. Field Smith, born 18 October 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 06 April 1983 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA.

58. Harry Wilbur⁷ Smith (Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 February 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1959 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie May Hill** 31 January 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Hill and Jane McWilliam. She was born 01 June 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Wilbur Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 16

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 45??(Feb 1878)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottter Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 46

Old Songs and Singers

My appeal on behalf of Burt Clinch for the words of a couple of old songs brought a response from three old-timers, The following letter from my good friend Harry W. Smith speaks for itself.

Mr. Smith's Letter

Your request on behalf of Burt Clinch last week opened the flood gates of memory in me and took me back to the middle Nineties and early Nineteen hundreds when as a member of a male quartette which was circulating quite freely through the County at that time and was known as the Beulah Quartette (I think that the name was given by Miss Pint Love, of Old Ridge) we visited many of the fine old homes of that day, and the

memory of happy hours spent in then is refreshing in these days.

Among the many I recall are the homes of John S. Maxwell of Old Ridge, Dr. Dibbilee of Moores Mills, Andrew McAdam on the mountain side on the Hill's Point Road, Robert Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, John Murray of Waweig Bridge and a host of others whose forms and faces come back very vividly to me as I think of them I remember we sang at the dedication of the little church on the road to Fredericton just after passing Gilman's Corner. Our quartette when it was organized consisted of four cousins all of whom have joined the heavenly choir, for I am sure they are where they can express themselves in song and many will recall them, Herb Price, Duncan McGeachy, Elwell DeWolfe and Sandy Stevenson. I had the honor of taking Price's place when he went away and A.J. (Bert) Jackson took the place of McGeachy and we got together frequently at least yearly until the untimely death of Elwell DeWolfe, Bert Jackson is still living in Cornwall, Ontario and was recently retired by Canadian Cottons Ltd. and I feel sure that if he sees that article in the Courier, he will be supplying the words of that song for Mr. Clinch and in case he doesn't I am going to beat him to it. A large number of singers from St. Stephen came down around the year 1900 including our quartette and had a picnic supper on St. Andrews Island and came ashore after supper and with whom was Burt Clinch, gave a concert in one of the halls here and we made a great hit with this song, which although the theme is rather distressing the harmony and the chance to bring out the qualities of the several parts make up for that part and we didn't pay much attention to the words.

More About Harry Wilbur Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Nellie May Hill:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 36(June 1874)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 48

More About Nellie May Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Harry Smith and Nellie Hill:

Marriage: 31 January 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Smith and Nellie Hill are:

- 116 i. Francis Monroe⁸ Smith, born 17 March 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965.

Notes for Francis Monroe Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 9(Mar 1902)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 19

More About Francis Monroe Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 117 ii. Ruth Borden Smith (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 02 October 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. She married Basil Scott; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Borden Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 6(Oct 1904)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age

Smith Families

16

More About Ruth Borden Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- + 118 iii. Evelyn Louise Smith, born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 119 iv. Abner Hill Smith, born 07 February 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1967 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Winnifred Pettitt in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Hill Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 1(Feb 1910)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 11

Obituary - Abner Smith

Funeral service Abner Hill Smith was held from the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Tuesday with Rev. Earle DeLong officiating. Interment was in the family lot in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Bearers were Bliss Berry, Robert Mallory, Talmadge Clark, and Randolph Burns.

Born in Milltown, youngest son of the late Harry W. and Nellie (Hill) Smith, the deceased grew up in Milltown, attended schools there and made a host of friends with whom he kept in touch through the years.

After serving overseas with the Canadian Army, he returned to Charlotte County where he was a well-known meat cutter in various centers.

While in England he married the former Miss Winifred Pettitt who survives. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Basil (Ruth) Scott and Mrs. L.R. (Evelyn) Knowles of Fredericton; two nephews and one niece and three aunts, Mrs. J.C. Hutchinson, Mrs. W. S. Mungall and Miss Bernice Hill all of Milltown.

The deceased passed away at the home of his sister, Mrs. Knowles, Fredericton with whom he was staying. His death was a shock to his relatives and friends in this border town.

More About Abner Hill Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Abner Smith and Winnifred Pettitt:

Marriage: England

60. Margaret Pray⁷ Smith (Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Emerson Dyer Jackson** 18 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell. He was born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Pray Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 7

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 27(23 Oct 1873)

More About Margaret Pray Smith:

Cause of Death: HIP, Pneumonia

Notes for Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 26(18 May 1874)

More About Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 18 October 1899, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Smith and Emerson Jackson are:

- 120 i. Twin A⁸ Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin A Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 121 ii. Twin B Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin B Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 122 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr., born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 123 iv. Lillian Grace Jackson, born 05 April 1907 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov. 1919.).

More About Lillian Grace Jackson:

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

65. Charles Moore⁷ Smith, Jr. (Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1938 in Chateaugay, QC. He married **Rebecca Farnham** 12 August 1922. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 9

More About Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham:

Marriage: 12 August 1922

Child of Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham is:

- 124 i. David⁸ Smith, born Private.

66. Colin Willard⁷ Smith (Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1944 in Hawley, PA. He married **Lulu Afford**. She was born in Hawley, PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Willard Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 7

Child of Colin Smith and Lulu Afford is:

125 i. Mary Lou⁸ Smith, born Private.

67. George Edward⁷ Smith (Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born January 1910, and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Ruby Helena McInnis** 20 July 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. She was born 30 December 1910 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for George Edward Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 1

More About George Edward Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruby Helena McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 5/12(Dec 1910)

More About Ruby Helena McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Smith and Ruby McInnis:

Marriage: 20 July 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Ruby McInnis are:

+ 126 i. Marilyn Stella⁸ Smith, born Private.
+ 127 ii. Charles Robert Smith, born Private.

70. Samuel⁷ Smith (Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1730 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 1816 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH. He married **Betsey Ramsey**. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Smith and Betsey Ramsey is:

+ 128 i. Johnson⁸ Smith, born 05 June 1760 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 30 November 1857 in Chatham, Argenteuil Co., QC.

71. Reuben⁷ Smith I (Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1741 - 1742 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, and died Aft. 30 May 1807 in NB (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 30 May 1807.). He married **Mary ???** Bet. 1765 - 1767. She was born Abt. 1745, and died Aft. 30 May 1807 in NB (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 30 May 1807.).

Notes for Reuben Smith I:

The Children assigned to Reuben Smith are based on very weak evidence and great care must be taken by

anyone using this information. Much more research is required. In many cases, it appears that if people had the same name then it was assumed they were the same person as found in another location. With the names being very common, this makes it very unlikely that the persons were the same or even the same family. It is very easy to speculate but difficult to prove that the speculation is correct.

Email received from Nancy Smith, 21 July 2010:

Other info for context of Reuben Smith: His eldest sister was Elizabeth Smith who was the 2nd wife of John McLaughlin, Sr. Elizabeth's first husband was Henry White, who died ca 1755.[a mariner lost at sea on the return to Boston during the expulsion of the Acadians] Elizabeth Smith White and John McLaughlin had no children together as far as I know but she was the step-mother of Thomas McLaughlin who was in Charlotte Co too. Reuben's other siblings were John, Samuel, James, and Mary Smith who remained in NH. By the way, if Smith isn't challenging enough, Lt. Thomas Smith [Reuben's father] maternal uncle was Thomas Brown, and his cousin Samuel Brown. Haven't looked yet to see if they came from Hampton to Londonderry, NH.

Joan McLeod, a descendant of Adam Smith, Sr, stated her family was from New Boston, NH a son of Reuben. The estimated age of Adam also is reasonable. Adam married Sarah ____ and had Adam, Jr. ca 1792, Sarah, and Elizabeth. Dates for the 2 daughters are unknown. I would like to know more about John Nesbitt's wife, Sarah ____ who was b. ca 1802 NB [per census]. John and Sarah Nesbitt's daughter married Adam Jr's son, Stillman Smith.

Reuben, Jr's 1825 land petition states he was born in 1783 in "Boston" and came to New Brunswick with his parents in 1785. This is more likely to be 'New' Boston since most of the settlers in 1785 were from there and Reuben is known to be one of them. Thus I feel Reuben Jr is likely one of the 8 children who accompanied Reuben and Mary.

In 1799 Reuben Sr obtained land in Kingsclear, York Co. Land records there show Reuban Smith sold the upper half of lot 22 in Kingsclear to John Smith 1 Jan 1801; Reuben Smith and Mary his wife sold again to John Smith 30 May 1807 upper half lot 22, Kingsclear. Then on 24 Oct 1809 John Smith sold the parcel to Reuben Smith, Jr. who in turn sold it [also signed by his wife Sarah] on 13 April 1818 to Lt. William Barry Phair. So it looked like the land was being transferred among family members until 1818.

I have to type up the land record notes from Charlotte County where James appears. James was listed in the 1851 census as born US ca 1769 and arrived "1787" so also seems a good association for Reuben.

St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, those with the surname of Smith

Tax list 1823: Jeremiah, Moses, Reuben, Ebenezer, James, John, S ?.

Tax list 1831: David, Ebenezer, James, Jeremiah, John, John, Joseph, Moses, Sidney, Silas, William, Silas Sr.

Tax list 1843: David, Ebenezer, Ellis, George, John, Moses, Stillman, Wm., James Jr., Joseph Jr., Joseph Sr., Silas Sr., Silas Jr., Joseph(struck)

Information from the Crown Land Grant Index:

Adam Smith, 2 Wentworth Div. Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 90.00 Acres, 6 Jan 1897, Vol 8, # 311

This appears to be the same property that was originally granted to Reuben Smith but he did not occupy it.

Reuben Smith, 2 Wentworth Div, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100.00 Acres, 1 Oct 1784, Vol A, #97.(RGD/RTP) See note AA below

Reuben Smith, 1/2 of 22 St. John River, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., 335 Acres, 4 Oct 1799, Vol 8, #355 Other half was shared with Syvanus Plummer. NOTE:: This does not look like the same Reuben Smith that was in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co. who was part of the Cape Ann Association land grant; however, subsequent land transfers between his son indicates that it is the same Reuben Smith from the Cape Ann Association!!

Richard Smith, 3 Fanning Division, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100,00 Acres, 1 Oct 1784, Vol A, #97. (RGD/RTP) This person may possibly be a son of Reuben Smith that was of legal age to obtain land in 1784?????

Name SMITH, Reuben

Volume NS-A

Page 187
Grant number 97
Place Wentworth
County Sunbury
Date 05/06/1785
Accompanying plan No
Acres 100
Microfilm F16302
Comments Re-registered NS Grant of 1784/10/01: Cape Ann Association

Name SMITH, Reuben
Volume B
Page 506
Grant number 355
Place Kingsclear Parish
County York
Date 31/12/1799
Accompanying plan No
Acres 670
Microfilm F16302
Comments Land Shared With Sylvanus Plummer

NOTE AA.

Reuben Smith never occupied or did any improvements on Lot #2 Wentworth Div, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100.00 Acres. This lot was subsequently regranted in 1790 P 2 Wentworth to Thomas McLaughlan from Reuben Smith. It appears that this may be the same lot that was granted in 1797 to Adam Smith son of Reuben Smith. The large Land Grant maps show the name of Joseph McLauchlan for Lot #2, Wentworth Div, St. David Parish. but this does not fit with the Crown Land Grand Index book(Joseph McLaughlan was the son of Thomas McLaughlan). If it was Thomas McLaughlan then a half-sister to Reuben Smith, by the name of Elizabeth married John McLaughlin as his second wife.. John McLaughlin had a son by the name of Thomas McLaughlin who came in 1785 from New Boston, NH to St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. and it appears that this is the Thomas McLaughlin that was regranted the land that Reuben Smith did not improve!!!??? More research required on this!!

The maiden name of Reuben Smith's wife, Mary, is unknown but from information of names of some of his grand-children and how some of the families seemed to follow William Vance it is possible that her maiden name was Vance, sister of William Vance.

Reuben Smith did not occupy the lot that he was granted(2 Wentworth Div, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100.00 Acres, 1 Oct 1784, Vol A, #97). This lot was very poor as it had about 1/3 of the 100 acres that was part of Foster Lake. Since Reuben did not apply for another lot until he applies for the one in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., in 1799, he must have been sharing a lot with someone else who was either a friend or relative. What lot this was is unknown.

Known information:

William Vance:

born between 16 May 1759 and 15 May 1760,
died 4 May 1841, Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME

William moved to Baring, Washington Co., ME. This is the same area where the children of Reuben Smith, II, were found in the 1840 census and some were still there in 1850.

One of the children of James Smith, son of Reuben Smith, I, was named Jane Vance Smith. This middle name indicates some relationship to the Vance line and it may be that Reuben Smith, I, wife, Mary was a Vance.

Another side issue is that one of the children of Reuben Smith, II, Edward Lincoln Smith, b 13 Dec 1826 was supposedly born in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. Why would this family be in Kennebec Co., ME at this time. It could be for work or possibly visiting some relative.

Some of these issues are speculative at this time, but need to be looked into further to try and find what is fact and what is fiction!!

More research required!!

The following report on "NB Land Transfers 1799-1836" was received from Nancy Smith on 1 Aug 2010. This report shows some of the children of Reuben Smith and some of his grand-children.

York County, NB

4 Oct 1799--Reuben Smith was granted ½ of 22 St. John River, Kingsclear, York County; 335 acres.

1 Jan 1801—Reuben Smith, farmer, to John Smith upper half lot 22 Kingsclear [book 2 p.259]

30 May 1807—Reuben Smith & Mary Smith, his wife to John Smith; upper half lot 22 Kingsclear [book 3 p. 78]

24 Oct 1809—John Smith to Reuben Smith, Jr.; upper half lot 22 Kingsclear [book 3 p. 297]

13 Apr 1818—Reuben Smith, Jr and Sarah his wife to Lt. William Barry Phair; upper half lot 22 Kingsclear [vol. 8 p. 89]

Charlotte County, NB

15 Nov 1819—Thomas McLaughlin, Jun to Robert McLachlan , ¼; Reuben Smith, ¼; Moses Smith ¼; James McCormick 1/8; and Samuel Weeks 1/8, all of St. David, for 50£ currency, lot no. 1, Block letter I[? or J?] in Wentworth Division of the Cape Ann Association. Registered 17 Jan 1820 at St. Stephen. [microfilm F5181, p. 0302-3 No. 193]

11 Nov 1820—Reuben and Sarah Smith to Abner and Stephen Hills, lot 1 Block I Wentworth Division St. David; land he got from Thomas McLaughlin and ¼ [?] part saw mill and the dam erected on it.

20 April 1825—Reuben Smith of St. James in the County of Charlotte, petitioned for land. "That your petitioner is a British subject, born in [New] Boston in the Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, is married, has ten children, is forty two years old and has never received any land from Government."... "that your petitioner accompanied his parents and other Loyalists, in seventeen hundred and eighty five, to Charlotte County when an infant. That your petitioner in the Year one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, purchased for five hundred dollars, a farm lot in the parish of Saint James situate on part of reserve Number One. The said lot having been sold by John DeWolf of Saint Stephen as Deputy Sheriff to satisfy some Executions pursuant to authority to that effect, given by Green Brown the Occupier, who has since left the province. That Green Brown received the said Lot from his father the late James Brown Senior, who was one of the oldest Settlers and had lived nineteen Years, under a Minute of Council, from one of the Deputy Surveyor General Generals of Woods. That there is a frame House and Barn thereon, about thirty five acres cleared and under good cultivation and fenced being the Western part of Lots Numbers three and four, lying West from Block Lettered J in Wentworths division of Cape Ann Grant...bounded Eastwardly by Land now applied for, by Joseph Connick on the West Side of the Dennis Stream Lake, Northerly by Land occupied by Thomas Brisley, Southerly by the parish Road and Westerly by a Gore Lot at the North Westerly angle of Marks' Grant, granted to William Grant containing in the whole about Ninety Acres." [Apparently awarded 23 Feb 1832] [Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. Land Petitions: Original Series, 1783-1918. RS108, Smith, Reuben 1825, Charlotte County, microfilm F4202; transcribed by C. Agenjo]

29 May 1831—Reuben Smith yeoman of St. James, to Reuben Smith Jr. & Henry Smith of the same place, laborers, for 150£, land in St. James about 150 acres, 1 horse, 2 cows, 74 sheep, and all farming tools on said place. Witness Tristram Moore and Mary Jane Smith, registered 13 May 1836. [book P p. 259] NB: Reuben Smith d. 7 June 1831.

6 July 1833—Reuben and Henry Smith of the Parish of St. James, laborers, to Charles Smith of the same place, for 150£, lot. No. 6 in grant to Tristram Moore and associates from Moore's Mills toward St. Stephen about 95 acres, also all stock, farniure [furniture?] utensils belonging to said with buildings. Registered 13 May 1836 [Book P, p. 258]

30 April 1836—Charles Smith and Sarah Smith of St. James to William Moore III, for 150 £, land in St. James, lot no. 6 in grant to Tristram Moore and Associates. Registered 13 May 1836. [Book P, p. 260]

Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel of Eastport, Maine 1818-1890.

Page 114—Vol. 13 #46, 22 June 1831: “Deaths—In St. James, 7 June 1831, Reuben Smith, Sen(Sr.). 49 years.”
NOTE: this is actually Ruben Smith, II, referred to as Sen(Sr.). Since this Reuben also had a son by the name of Reuben and his father, Reuben Smith, I, was deceased then he became known as Sen(Sr. for those living at that time!![AEK]

Notes for Mary ???:

The children shown are based on the following Return of Persons settled at Passamaquoddy of the Cape Ann Association of Loyalist: 25th September 1785

M W +10 -10

Arrived this spring

Reuben Smith 1 1 5 3

Included in this list is William Vance family

William Vance 1 1 1 -

Wiliam Vance, Jr 1 - - -

More About Reuben Smith and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1765 - 1767

Children of Reuben Smith and Mary ??? are:

- + 129 i. Adam⁸ Smith, Sr., born Abt. 1767 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.
- + 130 ii. James Smith, Sr., born 1769 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 17 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 131 iii. Unknown-One Smith, born Abt. 1772 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 132 iv. John Smith (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 1 Jan 1801; 30 May 1807.), born Abt. 1770 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown. He married Mary Hitchings 17 May 1798 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); born Bet. 1775 - 1783 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for John Smith:

This may be the John Smith that married Mary Hitchings on 17 May 1798.!!!!???? More research required

This connection is being made until proven otherwise!!

Marriage Notes for John Smith and Mary Hitchings:

Date for marriage could be either 7 or 17. Looks like 16 was written first then the 6 was replaced by a 7 which is larger!!!!????

More About John Smith and Mary Hitchings:

Alt. DOM: 07 May 1798, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage: 17 May 1798, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

- 133 v. Unknown-Two Smith, born Abt. 1773 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.
- + 134 vi. Dau Smith, born Abt. 1776 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Bef. 15 November 1819.
- 135 vii. Moses Smith (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 15 Nov 1819.), born Abt. 1780 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.

Smith Families

- + 136 viii. Reuben Smith II, born 1783 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 07 June 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

75. William Dugald⁷ Smith (David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 August 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann Woodin**. She was born 1839 in NB, and died 25 May 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Jun. 1876.).

Notes for William Dugald Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 16
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 35
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 45
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p6, house#55, age 65

More About William Dugald Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann Woodin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 32

More About Mary Ann Woodin:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Smith and Mary Woodin are:

- 137 i. Herbert W.⁸ Smith, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert W. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 6
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 16

- + 138 ii. Emma Elizabeth Smith, born 14 October 1867 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
139 iii. Adam Duncan T. Smith, born 01 April 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935.

Notes for Adam Duncan T. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 1
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 11
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p6, house#55, age 30

More About Adam Duncan T. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 140 iv. Carrie A. Smith, born 25 April 1872; died 11 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carrie A. Smith:

Never married. Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 9
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p6, house#55, age 28

More About Carrie A. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

77. David Thompson⁷ Smith (David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-

Smith Families

Smith)¹⁾ was born 21 December 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1884. He married **Lucy Russell Doten** 05 July 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Doten and Phoebe Bradford. She was born 02 August 1843 in Prince William, NB, and died January 1924.

Notes for David Thompson Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 40

More About David Thompson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucy Russell Doten:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 36

More About Lucy Russell Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Smith and Lucy Doten:

Marriage: 05 July 1874, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of David Smith and Lucy Doten are:

- 141 i. Edna Thompson⁸ Smith, born May 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944.

Notes for Edna Thompson Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 6

More About Edna Thompson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 142 ii. Jennie Stevenson Smith, born 02 May 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905.

Notes for Jennie Stevenson Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 2

More About Jennie Stevenson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

81. Hannah H.⁷ Smith (David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹⁾ was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John H. Cookson** 16 September 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p353, 436.). He was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah H. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 2

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 30, mother born NY??

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 58 Number 2003

Date : May 4, 1882
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Andrews
Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Maine, 14th April, of consumption, Hannah H. COOKSON, age 32, w/o John F. COOKSON and youngest d/o David SMITH, Oak Bay, N.B., left husband, three daughters, one son.

Notes for John H. Cookson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 29

More About John Cookson and Hannah Smith:

Marriage: 16 September 1872, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p353, 436.)

Children of Hannah Smith and John Cookson are:

- 143 i. Eva F.⁸ Cookson, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva F. Cookson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 7

- 144 ii. Bessie Cookson, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Cookson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 6

- 145 iii. Etta V. Cookson, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta V. Cookson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 3

- 146 iv. George William Cookson, born 30 May 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George William Cookson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p49/112A, frame 49/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 23/365(May)

91. Zephaniah⁷ Smith (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 October 1705 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Bef. 13 March 1782 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Abigail Wheeler** May 1732 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, daughter of Uriah Wheeler and Abigail Rice. She was born 26 January 1708/09 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Bef. 13 March 1794.

More About Zephaniah Smith and Abigail Wheeler:

Marriage: May 1732, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Zephaniah Smith and Abigail Wheeler is:

- + 147 i. Asael (Asahel)⁸ Smith, born 12 June 1735 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

92. Ann Jemima⁷ Smith (Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ebenezer Robbins Doten** 05 September 1832 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.), son of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins. He was born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ann Jemima Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 46

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 69

Notes for Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 47

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 54

More About Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

More About Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1832, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.)

Children of Ann Smith and Ebenezer Doten are:

- 148 i. Infant⁸ Doten, born 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 149 ii. Almaria Ann Doten, born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 150 iii. Ethelda Adelaide Doten, born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 151 iv. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 16 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 07 May 1913. He married (1) Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith 24 April 1864; born 1847; died 29 December 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth ??? 01 September 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 13

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 40, name: Samuel A. Doten, grocer

Notes for Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

More About Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Alternate DOD: 21 December 1868, from WG DB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

More About Samuel Doten and Sarah Smith:
Marriage: 24 April 1864

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June
1880, age 28, name: Eliza M, Senate, housekeeper

Marriage Notes for Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1329

Date : September 9, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 1st inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, S.A. DOTEN / Mrs. M.E. SENNETT, both of Baring.

More About Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Marriage: 01 September 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 152 v. Sarah Minerva Doten, born 13 March 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Minerva Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 11

- + 153 vi. William Benjamin Doten, born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

- 154 vii. Lucien Robbins Doten, born 10 February 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucien Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 7

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 15

- 155 viii. Thirza Rebecca Doten, born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thirza Rebecca Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 13

- + 156 ix. Albion Parris Doten, born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 157 x. Edward Verry Doten, born 27 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Verry Doten:

Ref:

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 6

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June

1880, age 26

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 52, single

living in same household is a Wilber Doten, age 13, b Aug 1886, b ME, father & mother b Canada

Smith Families

- 158 xi. Dau Doten, born 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 159 xii. Eunice Maria Doten, born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

94. Mary Adelia⁷ Smith (Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Moore**, son of William Moore and Izetta Robinson. He was born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Adelia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22, name: Adelia

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 42, name: Adelia

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 50, name: Azelia, b NB, father b NY, mother b ME

Notes for Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 27, shares home with Temperance Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 46

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57

Children of Mary Smith and Benjamin Moore are:

- 160 i. Sarah E.⁸ Moore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 161 ii. Lorenzo Sedgefield Moore, born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1936.
- + 162 iii. Sedgefield Moore, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 22

Notes for Sedgefield Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 20

- 163 iv. Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore, born 02 March 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 July 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harris Berry; born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 19, name: Lottie

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 27, name: Lidia

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28, name: Lottie

Notes for Harris Berry:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 23, Stagedriver

- 164 v. Jarvis G. Moore, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Smith Families

Notes for Jarvis G. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 25

- 165 vi. Adelbert Warren Moore, born 17 March 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Adelbert Warren Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 16, name:

Adelbert W.

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 23,
name: Warren A.

- 166 vii. George Manson Moore, born 16 September 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 June 1953 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Manson Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 20

- 167 viii. Emma G. Moore, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma G. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 9

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 18,
name: Josie C.

- 168 ix. Benjamin Beauregard Moore, born 23 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Benjamin Beauregard Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 16,
name: Benjamin B.

- 169 x. Everett A. Moore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett A. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 5

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

- + 170 xi. Inez B. Moore, born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 171 xii. Frederick H. Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick H. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 2

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

95. Catherine⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 February 1826 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 03 March 1866. She married **Josiah D. Loring** 20 January 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of

Zachariah Loring. He was born 20 August 1815 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 24

More About Catherine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Josiah D. Loring:

Ref:

1850 Census, Perry, Washington Co., ME, p2/166, frame 2/32, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 33

More About Josiah Loring and Catherine Smith:

Marriage: 20 January 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Catherine Smith and Josiah Loring are:

- 172 i. Charlie⁸ Loring, died Unknown.
- 173 ii. Clarence Loring, died Unknown.
- 174 iii. Loring Loring, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 175 iv. Florence Amelia Loring, born 27 August 1860 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 176 v. Walter Loring, born Abt. 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 177 vi. Mary Helen Loring, born 07 February 1858; died 21 April 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB.

98. Eliza 'Peliga'⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 January 1832 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died Unknown. She married **John Alexander Thompson**. He was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza 'Peliga' Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 39

Notes for John Alexander Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 49

Children of Eliza Smith and John Thompson are:

- + 178 i. Mary Alice⁸ Thompson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 179 ii. Frances 'Fanny' Jane Thompson, born 01 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1927 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 180 iii. Julia E. Thompson, born 1860 in NB; died 1946. She married James Wrigley 16 November 1881 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913.

Notes for Julia E. Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 11

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24I, Div 2, p14, family#53, age 22, Teacher

Notes for James Wrigley:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 7

Smith Families

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 16
1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, family#86, age 27

Marriage Notes for Julia Thompson and James Wrigley:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4440

Date December 1 1881
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Rectory, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 16th Nov., by Rev. J.W. Millidge, James WRIGLEY, Rolling Dam / Miss Julia E. THOMPSON, Tower Hill.

More About James Wrigley and Julia Thompson:
Marriage: 16 November 1881, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 181 iv. Victoria Thompson, born 1863; died 1939. She married Robert Ellis; born 1861; died 1934.
- Notes for Victoria Thompson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 9
- 182 v. Catherine Thompson, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown. She married Sanford Morrison; died Unknown.
- Notes for Catherine Thompson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 7
- 183 vi. Dora Thompson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown. She married William J. Scott; born 13 August 1867; died 12 May 1899.
- Notes for Dora Thompson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 5
- 184 vii. Harry Thompson, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
- Notes for Harry Thompson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 3
- 185 viii. Gertrude Thompson, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.
- Notes for Gertrude Thompson:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 1
- 186 ix. Maude Beatrice Thompson, died Unknown in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
187 x. Charles Thompson, died Unknown.

99. William⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 April 1834 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 20 November 1910 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co., WI. He married **Sarah Matchett** 24 October 1866 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, page 0008.), daughter of ? Matchet and ? ????. She was born January 1846 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Smith:

The following email segment was received from Kathy Bailey, 29 April 2007:

b.4-10-1834 St David Charlotte Lower Tower Hill

d. 11-20-1910 LaCrosse WI.

Note: Date of birth is off by one day compared to the info received from Mori Hillman and stated as being from the Family Bible.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 16

1880 Census, Tomah, Monroe Co., WI, ED#32, p3/113D, frame 3/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 47

1900 Census, LaCrosse(Ward#6), LaCrosse Co., WI, ED#73, p1B/179B, frame 2/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 66, marr. 32 yrs

School Records: Tower Hill School, 1844

William Smith, age 10

More About William Smith:

Immigration: 1855, as per 1900 Census

Notes for Sarah Matchett:

Ref:

1880 Census, Tomah, Monroe Co., WI, ED#32, p3/113D, frame 3/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 37

1900 Census, LaCrosse(Ward#6), LaCrosse Co., WI, ED#73, p1B/179B, frame 2/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 54, marr 32 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

More About Sarah Matchett:

Immigration: 1868, as per 1900 Census

Marriage Notes for William Smith and Sarah Matchett:

The following email segment was received from Kathy Bailey, 29 April 2007:

married 10-24-1866 in Black River Falls WI Miss Sarah Matchet witnessed by James Matchet and Joan ? Pastor Joshua S. Akers of ? W.E. Church?

this information taken from their wedding cert out of family Bible

More About William Smith and Sarah Matchett:

Marriage: 24 October 1866, Black River Falls, Jackson Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol. 01, page 0008.)

Children of William Smith and Sarah Matchett are:

- + 188 i. Frank Royal⁸ Smith, born 31 January 1868 in Pine Hill, WI; died 05 May 1947 in Corvallis, OR.
- + 189 ii. Martin W. Smith, born 17 February 1869 in WI; died 28 November 1939 in ?.
- 190 iii. G. R. C. Smith, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in WI; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for G. R. C. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Tomah, Monroe Co., WI, ED#32, p3/113D, frame 3/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 7, name: G. R. C.

101. Margaret Ann⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 04 August 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William G. Hatch**. He was born 23 February 1833 in Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 29 June 1912 in Prince William Station, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Margaret Ann Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 12

School Records: Tower Hill School, 1844

Margaret Ann Smith, age 6

More About Margaret Ann Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William G. Hatch:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Smith and William Hatch is:

191 i. Katie⁸ Hatch, born Private.

102. Victoria Alexandra⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 November 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 03 February 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joshua Randall Pollard** 28 January 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Henry Pollard and Rhoda Smith. He was born 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1915 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Victoria Alexandra Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 10

School Records: Tower Hill School, 1844

Victoria, age 4

More About Victoria Alexandra Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Randall Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Pollard and Victoria Smith:

Marriage: 28 January 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Victoria Smith and Joshua Pollard is:

+ 192 i. Chauncey Randall⁸ Pollard, born 26 October 1884 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1957 in Saint John Co., NB.

103. Maria Jane⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 May 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 20 July 1916. She married **John Mowatt** 01 January 1868, son of Thomas Mowatt

and Elizabeth Moffitt. He was born 09 April 1839 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 20 August 1901.

Notes for Maria Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 8

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 57

Notes for John Mowatt:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p??, age 11

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 61

More About John Mowatt and Maria Smith:

Marriage: 01 January 1868

Children of Maria Smith and John Mowatt are:

- 193 i. Thomas James⁸ Mowatt, born 14 October 1868; died 06 September 1869.
- 194 ii. William Mowatt, born 23 October 1869; died 17 November 1869.
- + 195 iii. Mary Alberta Mowatt, born 23 October 1870; died Unknown.
- 196 iv. Charles Fred E. Mowatt, born 27 April 1872; died 08 March 1954 in Auburn, ME.
- 197 v. Victoria Alexandria Mowatt, born 24 May 1873; died 02 September 1943.
- 198 vi. Wilmot Harold Mowatt, born 23 August 1875 in NB; died 01 February 1945.

Notes for Wilmot Harold Mowatt:

Ref:

1900 Census, LaCrosse(Ward#6), LaCrosse Co., WI, ED#73, p1B/179B, frame 2/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 24, nephew, living in home of William Smith

More About Wilmot Harold Mowatt:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1900 Census

- 199 vii. Andrew Sterling Mowatt, born 16 November 1876 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 02 May 1928.

Notes for Andrew Sterling Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 24

- 200 viii. Ernest Hastings Mowatt, born 16 January 1878 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Hastings Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 23

- 201 ix. Arthur Everett Mowatt, born 03 August 1880 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died June 1958.

Notes for Arthur Everett Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 20

- 202 x. Annie Sophia Mowatt, born 02 January 1882 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Sophia Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 19

Smith Families

- 203 xi. Bessie Rae Mowatt, born 20 June 1883 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 26 July 1928.

Notes for Bessie Rae Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 17

- 204 xii. George Royal Mowatt, born 29 July 1886 in Harvey, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 September 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Royal Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p4, family#34, age 14

105. Robert⁷ Smith (William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Christchurch Baptisms 1815-1849, Prov Arch of NB film F784, p.48, #378 shows birthdate as 16 March .), and died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Feb. 1922.). He married **Mary Eva Carter** 03 July 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Nicholas Carter and Mary ????. She was born 05 September 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 May 1933, age 79.).

Notes for Robert Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 34

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 53(16 Mar. 1848)

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15, p8, family#75, age 64(Mar. 1847)

More About Robert Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Eva Carter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, family#202, age 22

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 31

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 48(5 Sept. 1852)

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15, p8, family#75, age 60(Sept. 1850)

More About Mary Eva Carter:

Alternate DOB: 05 September 1853, age at death shown as 79 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 May 1933.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Smith and Mary Carter:

Marriage: 03 July 1877, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Smith and Mary Carter are:

- 205 i. Ethel⁸ Smith, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 1

- 206 ii. Beatrice H. Smith, born 12 February 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1955.

Smith Families

Notes for Beatrice H. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p1, family#1, age 3

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 21(12 Feb. 1880)

More About Beatrice H. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 207 iii. Wilber J. C. Smith, born 29 December 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilber J. C. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 19(29 Dec. 1882)

- 208 iv. Melburne R. Smith, born 12 May 1885 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Melburne R. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 15(12 May 1885)

- 209 v. Bertha F. W. Smith, born 01 December 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha F. W. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 14(1 Dec. 1889)??

- 210 vi. Ida A. Ferne Smith, born 14 November 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Stevenson; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida A. Ferne Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 1, p5, family#41, age 10(14 Nov. 1890)

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15, p8, family#75, age 20(Nov. 1890), name: Fern

109. Rhoda⁷ Smith (Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1886 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Henry Dearborn Pollard** 12 April 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Barton Pollard and Mary Phillips. He was born 19 September 1793 in Winslow, ME, and died 11 September 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rhoda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p23, family#86, age 75, widow

More About Rhoda Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Dearborn Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1821

More About Henry Pollard and Rhoda Smith:

Marriage: 12 April 1825, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

Children of Rhoda Smith and Henry Pollard are:

- 211 i. Wellington⁸ Pollard, born Abt. 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wellington Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 212 ii. Ann Eliza Pollard, born 31 July 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1902 in Cooper, ME.
+ 213 iii. Mary P. Pollard, born 1830; died 19 August 1860.
214 iv. Jane Pollard, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown. She married William Frost 25 November 1857 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; born 07 July 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.); died Unknown.

More About William Frost and Jane Pollard:

Marriage: 25 November 1857, Wesley, Washington Co., ME

- + 215 v. Harriet Mann Pollard, born 03 April 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911.
+ 216 vi. Joshua Randall Pollard, born 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 217 vii. Kingsley Hulda Pollard, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1884.
218 viii. Lois G. Pollard, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died 19 January 1894.

More About Lois G. Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- 219 ix. Henry P. Pollard, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died 30 June 1890.

Notes for Henry P. Pollard:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 261, Div 2, p23, family#86, age 32

More About Henry P. Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

110. Thankful⁷ Smith (Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 10 June 1812 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1890 in Wesley, ME. She married **Allen C. Hayward** 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p230.), son of John Hayward and ? ???. He was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thankful Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 38

Notes for Allen C. Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 40

More About Allen Hayward and Thankful Smith:

Marriage: 1830, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p230.)

Children of Thankful Smith and Allen Hayward are:

- 220 i. John Wesly⁸ Hayward, born 1834 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Smith Families

Notes for John Wesly Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 15

- 221 ii. Thankful H. Hayward, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Thankful H. Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 11

- 222 iii. Ebenezer Hayward, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ebenezer Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 8

- 223 iv. Louisa J. Hayward, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa J. Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 5

- 224 v. Andrew J. Hayward, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew J. Hayward:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 3

111. Jane A.⁷ Smith (Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1816 in NB, and died 29 April 1899 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Cochran** 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane A. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 35

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82, family#264, age 54

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 75

Notes for Robert Cochran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 39

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82, family#264, age 58

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 79, in home of Laughlen McLaughlin

More About Robert Cochran:

Immigration: 1836, as per 1851 census

More About Robert Cochran and Jane Smith:

Marriage: 1837, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Jane Smith and Robert Cochran are:

- 225 i. Robert⁸ Cochran, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Cochran:

Ref:

Smith Families

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 14

- + 226 ii. Thaddeus Cochran, born December 1841 in NB; died 30 October 1919 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- + 227 iii. Ellis S. Cochran, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 228 iv. Mary Jane Cochran, born 18 November 1844 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1892 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 229 v. Louisa Cochran, born 1847 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 230 vi. Ebenezer S. Cochran, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

112. Stephen S.⁷ Smith (Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 September 1818 in NB, and died 27 April 1904. He married **(1) Lydia K. Scott** 12 October 1836. She was born Abt. April 1818 in USA, and died 18 August 1873 in Oak Bay, St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Margaret Cameron** 08 September 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Duncan Cameron and Georgianna Campbell. She was born 13 June 1829 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen S. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#267, age 52

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 82

Notes for Lydia K. Scott:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#267, age 53

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1881

Date : August 28, 1873

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Baptist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 18th Aug., Lydia K. SMITH w/o Stephen S. SMITH, Tower Hill, St. David, age 55 years 4 mos. (see verse)

More About Stephen Smith and Lydia Scott:

Marriage: 12 October 1836

Notes for Margaret Cameron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, family#221, age 42

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 71

More About Stephen Smith and Margaret Cameron:

Marriage: 08 September 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Smith Families

Children of Stephen Smith and Lydia Scott are:

- 231 i. Christy⁸ Smith, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
- 232 ii. Charles H. Smith, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles H. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#267, age 33

- + 233 iii. Harriet E. Smith, born September 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

113. John⁷ Smith (Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. 1820, and died Bef. 1871. He married **Elizabeth 'Eliza' M. ???**. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Eliza' M. ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#266, age 46, widow, in the home of William V. Young, age 56, widower

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26I, Div 3m p3, family#11, age 58, wife of William Young

Child of John Smith and Elizabeth ??? is:

- + 234 i. Edward Richmond⁸ Smith, born 27 December 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 8

115. Marjorie S. Field⁸ Smith (Asa⁷, Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 October 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 06 April 1983 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **Frederick A. Mock, Sr.** He was born 26 August 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 01 November 1971 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Marjorie S. Field Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 4(Oct 1895)

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 44

More About Marjorie S. Field Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for Frederick A. Mock, Sr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 46

More About Frederick A. Mock, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Children of Marjorie Smith and Frederick Mock are:

- 235 i. Priscilla E.⁹ Mock, born 24 June 1926 in MA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 02 February 2003 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married ? Stucke Private; born Private.

Smith Families

Notes for Priscilla E. Mock:

Ref:

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 13

More About Priscilla E. Mock:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About ? Stucke and Priscilla Mock:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 236 ii. Frederick Adam Mock, Jr., born 29 January 1928 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA; died 27 December 2014 in Orange, Franklin Co., MA.

118. Evelyn Louise⁸ Smith (Harry Wilbur⁷, Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Lawrence Richard Knowles** 23 July 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Philip Knowles and Maud Marr. He was born 22 October 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 September 1966 in Fredericton York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Evelyn Louise Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 4(Dec 1906)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 14

More About Evelyn Louise Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Mr. L. R. Knowles, who died in Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton at the age of 56, was a respected journalist who gained a wide reputation as a radio news director.

Services were held Tuesday in the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton followed by a second service and burial in St. Stephen.

Rev. Harold R. Burton and that conducted the Fredericton service in St. Stephen by Rev. L.E. Davis.

Bearers were Lloyd Parsons, Arlo Hayman, Bliss Berry, Elmer Scott, Arthur Lowe and Richard Hughes.

A native of Windsor, NS Mr. Knowles entered the news media in that province and worked for a number of Nova Scotia newspapers before coming to The Courier in 1929. His length tenure in St. Stephen brought him a solid reputation as a journalist and a host of friends and acquaintances.

In 1954 Mr. Knowles resigned from the Courier to take up a position with Radio Press, a maritime news agency. Later when the news operation ceased operation in 1960, Mr. Knowles was appointed news director of CFNB now Radio Atlantic.

During this period of service he won a reputation as the leading instructor of radio journalism in the Maritimes and many of Canada's top newsmen owe their start to his consideration.

In addition to heading the Radio Atlantic News Department, Mr. Knowles also served as a director of the Radio Television News Directors Association of America. And for a number of years was Fredericton correspondent for the Telegraph-Journal.

Mr. Knowles was well known to countless government and public officials and earned their respect with his conscientious reporting of facts and analytical approach to opinion writing. To the general public he was best known for his editorial program., "Larry Looks At. The News", which was heard daily by thousands of people throughout the Atlantic Provinces.

Mr. Knowles was a past president of the Fredericton branch of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Protective Association.

He was a member of the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton and served as chairman of

the church's constitution committee and a member of its board of trustees and board of finance. He is survived by his wife, the former Evelyn Smith of St. Stephen and one daughter, Barbara, Mrs. Melvin Williams of Calgary.

More About Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Lawrence Knowles and Evelyn Smith:

Marriage: 23 July 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Evelyn Smith and Lawrence Knowles are:

- 237 i. Infant⁹ Knowles, born Abt. 1936; died Unknown.

More About Infant Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- + 238 ii. Barbara Knowles, born Private.

122. Harry Leonard⁸ Jackson, Sr. (Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Irene Thompson** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon. She was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson are:

- + 239 i. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson.
 + 240 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 + 241 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
 + 242 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

126. Marilyn Stella⁸ Smith (George Edward⁷, Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Marilyn Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Smith and Ross Henderson are:

- + 243 i. Ross George⁹ Henderson, born Private.
- + 244 ii. Patricia Elaine Henderson, born Private.

127. Charles Robert⁸ Smith (George Edward⁷, Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Pryce** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce are:

- + 245 i. Richard Dean⁹ Smith, born Private.
- 246 ii. Lesley Ann Smith, born Private.

128. Johnson⁸ Smith (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 June 1760 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 30 November 1857 in Chatham, Argenteuil Co., QC. He married **Martha Mills** 1785 in Orange Co., VT. She was born 15 March 1767 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 19 February 1850 in Chatham, Argenteuil Co., QC.

More About Johnson Smith and Martha Mills:
Marriage: 1785, Orange Co., VT

Child of Johnson Smith and Martha Mills is:

- 247 i. Martha⁹ Smith, born Abt. 1792 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Cushing, Argenteuil Co., QC. She married George Branford 1810; born Bef. 23 March 1786 in Norwich, England; died Unknown.

More About George Branford and Martha Smith:
Marriage: 1810

129. Adam⁸ Smith, Sr. (Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. 1767 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Adam Smith, Sr.:

The following information is from the Crown Land Grant Index of New Brunswick:

Adam Smith, 2 Wentworth Div. Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 90.00 Acres, 6 Jan 1897, Vol 8, # 311
This appears to be the same property that was originally granted to Reuben Smith but he did not occupy it.
Reuben Smith, 2 Wentworth Div, Saint David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 100.00 Acres, 1 Oct 1784, Vol A, #97

The following was received from Nancy Smith, 25 Jul 2010: Note: some of the info is fact and some may be speculation!!

Adam Smith mar Sarah _____. Adam Smith and Dougald McLachlan of Charlotte County were fellow bondsmen on May 1788 in the administration of the estate of Joseph Holmes of Parish Campobello. Joseph's widow, Silence, was the executrix. [Joseph Holmes b. ca 1740 mar Silence Brown. Wonder if Adam Smith was a son-in-law of Joseph and Silence Holmes or if James Brown was related to Silence Brown Holmes.] Adam and Sarah Smith were the parents of Adam Smith Jr, b ca 1792, Elizabeth, and Sarah [no dates]. 2003 correspondence from Joan McLeod, descendant: "Legend has it that in the mid 1700's they all just about starved to death and nearly froze as they had nothing so they moved to Machais, Maine." If true, they seem to have

returned to Charlotte Co. Adam Smith Jr. married Thankful Scott of Bog Brook, ME in 1815 and had a son George Stillman Smith in St David in 1817. Adam Smith Jr. died on the Frye Road outside of St. Andrews, sometime before July 1822, when his horses were spooked by something and he fell off the wagon and was killed. Some land transactions in St. Patrick involved an Adam Smith but not known if it is this same Adam—1789 Adam Smith bought land from John Hanson, Jr. and in 1791 sold it to Stephen Hanson. In 1811 at St. David, Adam Smith Sr. sold land to Adam Smith Jr. In 1830's, Adam W Smith bought land in St. Patrick's from William Carroll.

Children of Adam Smith and Sarah ??? are:

- + 248 i. Adam⁹ Smith, Jr., born Abt. 1792; died Bef. 1825.
- 249 ii. Sarah Smith, died Unknown.
- 250 iii. Elizabeth Smith, died Unknown.

130. James⁸ Smith, Sr. (Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1769 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary 'Polly' Clendennin** 19 June 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of David Clendennin and Jenet ???. She was born Bet. 1771 - 1772, and died 14 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 81

Note: Reuben Smith is shown as the father of James. This information is based on the families in the Cape Ann Association, one of which was Reuben Smith and his wife and 8 children that arrived in 1785. Info received from Nancy Smith, 20 July 2010

The following was received from Nancy Smith, 25 Jul 2010: Note: some of the info is fact and some may be speculation!!

James Smith mar. Mary/Polly Clininden in June 1794. There are 6 children in the baptismal registers of Kirk McColl from 1794-1812. Mary/Polly was about 40 years old by 1812. Some gaps between children recorded but unless later children were baptized elsewhere, am assuming this is essentially the extent of his surviving offspring. Sons were John 1794, Jane Vance 1797, Moses 1799, Polly 1804, Anne 1809, & James Orine Smith 1812. James resided in the Moores Mill area near the St. James/St David parish line. In Jan 1815 James sold land on Humphrey Ridge St. David to his son John. In 1825 John was married and had 2 children and applying for land at Herring Island.

CONFLICTING EVIDENCE::

The following email was received on 25 July 2011, from Cindy Johnstone:

Just returned from a trip to Canada for vacation. (Anything to get out of the incredible heat down here in Texas!) I went to the New Brunswick archives and have news on Reuben Smith. He is not the father of James Smith Sr. This I know for sure from a land record for James. Reuben was part of the Cape Anne Association. James Smith's land that he worked with his father was part of the Penobscot Association. James Smith's father bought the land from a Colin Campbell that had quite a bit of land. The bad news is that this must have been a gentleman's agreement deal because no record can be found for it. James refers to it when he goes to claim the property later in the 1820s. He also claimed to work the land with his father. We know that Reuben left Charlotte Co for York Co. There is a Joseph Smith that was part of the Penobscot Association, so that is a possibility for James Smith's father. Don't have a name still. Frustrating! But it is not Reuben.

Reuben Smith did have a son named Reuben Smith Jr. that did stay in Charlotte Co. I have a land deed that Reuben Jr. names Boston as his place of birth. That refers to New Boston as I have a collection of info that the Cape Ann Association were settlers from New Boston, New Hampshire. So yes Nancy, I am quite sure Reuben Sr. is the Reuben from New Boston.

Arnie, I'm quite interested in David Clenendin. I need to prove that Mary/Polly was the daughter of David and

Jane Clenendin. Do you have any proof of this relation? I have a copy of David's will and of course he does not name many of his children. Mary/Polly was most probably born in Londonderry, NH since David signed an oath to the United States at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. Since Mary was probably born around 1772 ish then he would have still been living in Londonderry at that time. I could not find a record of his moving to New Boston but in a book written about the Cape Ann Association. I could find no record of David and Jane Clenendin's children in Londonderry, NH when I was at the New England Genealogy Society in Boston. Can you help me here?

Conflicting Evidences RESOLVED!!

Nancy and Arnie,

Please disregard my earlier statements about Reuben Smith not being the father of James Smith Sr. of St David, NB. I found the smoking gun in all my documents I'm still trying to sort. I found the land record that Reuben Smith bought land from Colin Campbell in 1788. This document was hidden in the info I copied for Reuben Smith Jr. This coupled with the document I have for James Smith saying his father bought the land from Colin Campbell in 1788 clinches the deal. I can say with certainty by these two land records put together that Reuben Smith is the father of James Smith Sr. Yay! Both land documents put the land being originally in the Penobscot Association. Why the archivist and I could not find this document the second day is beyond me. I had actually copied it the first day!!!!

Nancy, I never would have gone down this avenue without your guidance. Thank you so much! Now I'll have to work on the Clenendin line!

More About James Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1787, As per 1851 census

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Clendennin:

Based on the names of children the maiden name might possibly be Mary Vance??????

More About Mary 'Polly' Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for James Smith and Mary Clendennin:

This text is being shown in the marriage notes area as it pertains to the two people named in the painting.

 Painting done in 1984 by Rodney C. MacKay of the tombstone at the Old Oak Bay Cemetery. Sent to me by Allison Nelson. Additional information on the Artist is found at the following link for his parents:

 Rodney C. MacKay the Artist.

Additional information will be posted here when I receive it from Rodney.

More About James Smith and Mary Clendennin:

Marriage: 19 June 1794, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of James Smith and Mary Clendennin are:

- + 251 i. John⁹ Smith, born 01 December 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1859.
- 252 ii. Jane Vance Smith, born 06 January 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 253 iii. Moses Smith, born 11 June 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Smith Families

- 254 iv. Polly Smith, born 04 February 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 255 v. Anna Smith, born 31 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 42

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 62, living in same home as James Smith(brother)

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 72, name: Ann, living in same home as James W. Smith

- + 256 vi. James Orine Smith, born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

134. Dau⁸ Smith (Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. 1776 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Bef. 15 November 1819. She married ? ????. He died Unknown.

Children of Dau Smith and ? ??? are:

- 257 i. Dau-One⁹ ??? (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 15 Nov 1819.), died Unknown. She married James McCormick; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau-One ???:

This relationship of two daughters of an unknown Daughter of Reuben Smith is based on the Land Transfer info dated 15 Nov 1819 which in a summarized form states: "15 Nov 1819—Thomas McLaughlin, Jun to Robert McLachlan , ¼; Reuben Smith, ¼; Moses Smith ¼; James McCormick 1/8; and Samuel Weeks 1/8, all of St. David, for 50£ currency, lot no. 1, Block letter I[? or J?] in Wentworth Division of the Cape Ann Association. Registered 17 Jan 1820 at St. Stephen. [microfilm F5181, p. 0302-3 No. 193]"

Since the last two members only received 1/8 portion then it is being assumed that when their shares are added together they also make 1/4 and this would be for a daughter that had two daughters who in turn had married the men states in the summary.

This is being assumed until proven otherwise.

- 258 ii. Dau-Two ??? (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 15 Nov 1819.), died Unknown. She married Samuel Weeks; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau-Two ???:

This relationship of two daughters of an unknown Daughter of Reuben Smith is based on the Land Transfer info dated 15 Nov 1819 which in a summarized form states: "15 Nov 1819—Thomas McLaughlin, Jun to Robert McLachlan , ¼; Reuben Smith, ¼; Moses Smith ¼; James McCormick 1/8; and Samuel Weeks 1/8, all of St. David, for 50£ currency, lot no. 1, Block letter I[? or J?] in Wentworth Division of the Cape Ann Association. Registered 17 Jan 1820 at St. Stephen. [microfilm F5181, p. 0302-3 No. 193]"

Since the last two members only received 1/8 portion then it is being assumed that when their shares are added together they also make 1/4 and this would be for a daughter that had two daughters who in turn had married the men states in the summary.

This is being assumed until proven otherwise.

136. Reuben⁸ Smith II (Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 24 Oct 1809, 15 Nov 1819.) was born 1783 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 20 Apr 1825.), and died 07 June 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, VR Eastport Sentinel.). He married **Sarah Johnson** Bef. 1810. She was born Bet. 1791 - 1794, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850.

Notes for Reuben Smith II:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 1436

Date June 28 1831
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. James (Charlotte Co.) Reuben SMITH.

Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel of Eastport, Maine 1818-1890.

Page 114—Vol. 13 #46, 22 June 1831: “Deaths—In St. James, 7 June 1831, Reuben Smith, Sen. 49 years.”

Crown Land Grant Index:
Reuben Smith, 6 Moore Mills, Saint James Parish, Charlotte Co., 95.00 Acres, 23 Feb 1832, Vol 11, #2789

The following was received from Nancy Smith, 25 Jul 2010: Note: some of the info is fact and some may be speculation!!

Reuben Smith b. 1783 mar Sarah _____. He was 21 years old in 1804 so a marriage may have occurred then or soon after. In a land petition in 1825 he stated he had 10 children. So it appears he had a child nearly every two years 1805-1825. Based on land records his children include Reuben, Henry, Charles, and possibly Mary Jane Smith. Reuben [1783] bought the land in Kingsclear from his brother John in October 1809 and sold it April 1816 to Lt. William B. Phair. The week before he died, he sold his St. James land near Moore Mills to his sons Reuben Jr.(III) and Henry with Mary Jane Smith witnessing. Reuben Jr.(III) and Henry sold the parcel to Charles Smith in July 1833. Charles and Sarah Smith sold it in April 1836 to William Moore III.

NOTE: The notation Reuben Jr. is for the son of Ruben, Jr. so should have been shown as Reuben, III[AEK]

See the letter from Sidney to Lincoln Smith shown as the source for 7 of the 10 children who are descendants of Reuben Smith, II.

Segment from Nancy Smith report on Land grants:

20 April 1825—Reuben Smith of St. James in the County of Charlotte, petitioned for land. “That your petitioner is a British subject, born in [New] Boston in the Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, is married, has ten children, is forty two years old and has never received any land from Government.”...”that your petitioner accompanied his parents and other Loyalists, in seventeen hundred and eighty five, to Charlotte County when an infant. That your petitioner in the Year one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, purchased for five hundred dollars, a farm lot in the parish of Saint James situate on part of reserve Number One. The said lot having been sold by John DeWolf of Saint Stephen as Deputy Sheriff to satisfy some Executions pursuant to authority to that effect, given by Green Brown the Occupier, who has since left the province. That Green Brown received the said Lot from his father the late James Brown Senior, who was one of the oldest Settlers and had lived nineteen Years, under a Minute of Council, from one of the Deputy Surveyor General Generals of Woods. That there is a frame House and Barn thereon, about thirty five acres cleared and under good cultivation and fenced being the Western part of Lots Numbers three and four, lying West from Block Lettered J in Wentworths division of Cape Ann Grant...bounded Eastwardly by Land now applied for, by Joseph Connick on the West Side of the Dennis Stream Lake, Northerly by Land occupied by Thomas Brisley, Southerly by the parish Road and Westerly by a Gore Lot at the North Westerly angle of Marks’ Grant, granted to William Grant containing in the whole about Ninety Acres.” [Apparently awarded 23 Feb 1832] [Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. Land Petitions: Original Series, 1783-1918. RS108, Smith, Reuben 1825, Charlotte County, microfilm F4202; transcribed by C. Agenjo]

Notes for Sarah Johnson:

Source for info on this line appears at http://kinnexions.com/kinnexions/mason/rr01/rr01_282.htm at items 944 for Joseph Smith and Lydia Mason Wight or 945 for Charles Douglas Wight and Harriet Delphina Wight. Both items show the name of Sarah Johnson as the mother.

An email received from Steve Lawson, 17 Aug 2010 gave the following additional info:

"Compiled from Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America, by Edna Warren Mason, and Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Water[t]own, by Dr. Henry Bond" - I see I left out the "t" in Waterown....

I suspect 80 to 90 per cent of the information is "Data from Mason" and the rest is "Data from Bond."

The information you cite is found in the Mason book on page 265 for Lydia and page 266 for Harriet. I've double checked the book and don't see any typing errors or any omitted information. Full publishing information (Title page, etc.) can be found at

<http://kinnexions.com/kinnexions/mason/masonh.htm> Full Information.

More About Reuben Smith and Sarah Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1810

Children of Reuben Smith and Sarah Johnson are:

- + 259 i. William Sidney⁹ Smith, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Bef. 1857.
- + 260 ii. Reuben Smith III, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Dakota Territory.
- + 261 iii. Charles Douglas Smith, born 19 November 1814 in NB; died 18 January 1891 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME.
- + 262 iv. Sarah E. Smith, born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 10 December 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 263 v. Joseph Smith, born 01 May 1819 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 264 vi. Sidney L. Smith, born 18 October 1820 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB????; died Unknown.
- + 265 vii. Edward 'Lincoln' Smith, born 13 December 1826 in Kennebec Co., ME???????; died 29 January 1876 in Atlantic, Cass Co., IA.
- + 266 viii. Horatio 'Nelson' Smith, born May 1827 in NB; died 03 January 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
- 267 ix. Henry Smith (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transfers, 29 May 1831.), born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 268 x. Mary Jane Smith (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transfers, 29 May 1831.), born Unknown; died Unknown.

138. Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith (William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 October 1867 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 76A-16-2-5-O.). She married **Monroe Hill Getchell** 24 December 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Getchell and Harriett Joye. He was born 03 May 1856 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 1920 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 56-11-6-3.).

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 13

Notes for Monroe Hill Getchell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5, name: Horatio H.

More About Monroe Getchell and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 24 December 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emma Smith and Monroe Getchell are:

- + 269 i. Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, born 22 August 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- 270 ii. Aldice McDougal Getchell, born 21 June 1895 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1918 in WW I.
- 271 iii. Bernice Louise Getchell, born 05 May 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1991.
- + 272 iv. Douglas Thompson Getchell, born 04 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1975 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI.
- 273 v. Mariam Abigail Getchell, born 07 April 1902 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980.
- 274 vi. Ivan Paul Getchell, born 01 January 1908 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died September 1981 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Medora Elizabeth Stevens 18 July 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 23 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Ivan Getchell and Medora Stevens:

Marriage: 18 July 1938, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 275 vii. Rhoda Elenor Getchell, born 09 November 1913 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 276 viii. Gilbert Getchell, born Unknown; died Unknown in of Newcastle, PA.
- 277 ix. Hayman Getchell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

147. Asael (Asahel)⁸ Smith (Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.") was born 12 June 1735 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: LDS PRF.), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Puffer** (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.") 21 March 1759 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ebenezer Puffer and Thankful Cutler. She was born 09 May 1737 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: LDS PRF.), and died Unknown.

More About Asael Smith and Mary Puffer:

Marriage: 21 March 1759, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Asael Smith and Mary Puffer are:

- + 278 i. Silas⁹ Smith, Sr., born 26 April 1760 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bet. 1844 - 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 279 ii. Nahum Smith, born 25 February 1763 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died 20 May 1845.
- 280 iii. Charles Smith, born 30 July 1765 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 281 iv. Lewis Smith, born 1768 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died 15 April 1777 (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").
- 282 v. Isaac Smith, born 07 October 1771 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Eunice Cutler 31 January 1796 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); born 25 January 1775 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Smith and Eunice Cutler:

Marriage: 31 January 1796, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

- 283 vi. Livinia Smith, born 01 September 1776 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

149. Almaria Ann⁸ Doten (Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Decanter Morrell** 14 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.), son of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He was born 17 December 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Almaria Ann Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

Notes for Stephen Decanter Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Stephen Morrell and Almaria Doten:

Marriage: 14 October 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.)

Children of Almaria Doten and Stephen Morrell are:

- + 284 i. Ernest Decatur⁹ Morrell, born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 285 ii. Adelbert Fremont Morrell, born 09 August 1857 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 286 iii. William Edmond Morrell, born 25 April 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 287 iv. Eben Doten Morrell, born 16 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1861 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 288 v. Stephen Hitchings Morrell, born 24 July 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 289 vi. John Frederic Morrell, born 25 June 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 290 vii. Herbert Philbrook Morrell, born 09 March 1869 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 291 viii. Edward Lorenzo Morrell, born 27 July 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

150. Ethelda Adelaide⁸ Doten (Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Edmond Greenlaw** 27 December 1859, son of William Greenlaw and Sarah McVickers. He was born 07 May 1834 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ethelda Adelaide Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 15

Notes for Alfred Edmond Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 18

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Ethelda Doten:

Marriage: 27 December 1859

Children of Ethelda Doten and Alfred Greenlaw are:

- 292 i. Annie Elnora⁹ Greenlaw, born 28 February 1860 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 293 ii. Adelbert Victor Greenlaw, born 04 October 1861 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 294 iii. Lucien Edmond Greenlaw, born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 295 iv. Almacia Morrell Greenlaw, born 03 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 296 v. William Everett Greenlaw, born 07 March 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

153. William Benjamin⁸ Doten (Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lucy Ellen King** 10 May 1866. She was born 10 March 1852 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Benjamin Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 17

More About William Doten and Lucy King:

Marriage: 10 May 1866

Children of William Doten and Lucy King are:

- 297 i. Dau⁹ Doten, born 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 298 ii. Jessie Eva Doten, born 23 April 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 299 iii. Frank Wellington Doten, born 22 May 1871 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1872 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 300 iv. Eugene Faunce Doten, born 21 June 1873 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 301 v. Amos Woodbury Doten, born 16 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 302 vi. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 14 May 1878 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

156. Albion Parris⁸ Doten (Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Burton** 20 November 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. She was born 16 May 1853 in Ward Greene, England, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Albion Parris Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 33, name: Alvin P.

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 53

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 73

Notes for Elizabeth Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 29

More About Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton:

Marriage: 20 November 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton are:

- + 303 i. Frederick Pool⁹ Doten, born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 304 ii. Frank Lynwood Doten, born 16 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Lynwood Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 7

- 305 iii. George Norman Doten, born 12 June 1875 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Smith Families

Notes for George Norman Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 4

- 306 iv. Dau Doten, born 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 307 v. Guy Ashton Doten, born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 308 vi. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten, born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 309 vii. Albion P. Doten, born May 1884 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Albion P. Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 16

- 310 viii. Adelbert Doten, born 22 February 1886 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1973 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 14

159. Eunice Maria⁸ Doten (Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Burton** 08 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. He was born 10 February 1849 in Stainsborough Park near Barnsley, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maria Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 10

More About Arthur Burton and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 08 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Eunice Doten and Arthur Burton are:

- + 311 i. Abbie May⁹ Burton, born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 312 ii. Henrietta Maria Burton, born 22 April 1871 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 313 iii. Eliza Leonore Burton, born 14 September 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 314 iv. Ernest Decatur Burton, born 21 December 1874 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

161. Lorenzo Sedgefield⁸ Moore (Mary Adelia⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1936. He married **Mary Jane Chadd**, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Sedgefield Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 1, name: Lorenzo S.

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age

Smith Families

48(Aug 1851), marr 17 yrs, imm 1872
1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30,
family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 65, marr 29 yrs, second marriage, imm 1871, name: Lorenzo S.

Notes for Mary Jane Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age
38(Aug 1861), marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 5 living
1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30,
family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, first marr, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Lorenzo Moore and Mary Chadd are:

- 315 i. Iva May⁹ Moore, born 23 March 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 February 1961.

Notes for Iva May Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June
1900, age 17(March 1883)

- 316 ii. George Benjamin Moore, born 03 April 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 December 1966 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June
1900, age 14(Apr 1886)

- 317 iii. Margaret Lola Moore, born October 1887 in Pepperwood, CA; died February 1888.
318 iv. Lorenzo Franklin Moore, born 07 January 1890 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1971 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorenzo Franklin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June
1900, age 10(Jan 1890)
1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30,
family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 20

- 319 v. Nellie Emmaline Moore, born 14 June 1892 in Pepperwood, CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Emmaline Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June
1900, age 7(June 1892)
1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30,
family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 17

- 320 vi. Clyde Wesley Moore, born 06 November 1895 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June
1900, age 5(Nov 1894)
1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30,
family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 14

170. Inez B.⁸ Moore (Mary Adelia⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03²,

(00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Franklin 'Frank' William Luther** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 05 July 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 November 1937 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Inez B. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 3, name: Inez

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 11, name: Inez B.

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 32(July 1869), b ME, both parents b ME, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' William Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 33(July 1866)

More About Franklin Luther and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Inez Moore and Franklin Luther are:

- 321 i. Nina Vivian⁹ Luther, born December 1887 in CA; died 06 December 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Nina Vivian Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 12(Dec 1887)

- + 322 ii. Charles Shirley Luther, born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 323 iii. Lloyd Frederick Luther, born 04 September 1898 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1972 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Bertha May Steinfort 03 July 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 19 January 1898 in CA; died 13 December 1955 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Lloyd Frederick Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

More About Lloyd Luther and Bertha Steinfort:

Marriage: 03 July 1919, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 324 iv. Mosseline Rosebud Luther, born 14 August 1908 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 June 2001 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Lewis VanDuzer; born 15 May 1906 in CA; died 03 February 1985 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

177. Mary Helen⁸ Loring (Catherine⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 February 1858, and died 21 April 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles Waldron** 18 August 1886, son of Thomas Waldron and Mary Pollard. He was born 14 February 1856 in NB, and died 30 May 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Helen Loring:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 43

Smith Families

More About Mary Helen Loring:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 16

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 45

More About Charles Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Waldron and Mary Loring:

Marriage: 18 August 1886

Children of Mary Loring and Charles Waldron are:

- + 325 i. Myrtle Helen⁹ Waldron, born 26 September 1888 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 326 ii. Stella K. Waldron, born 12 June 1887 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stella K. Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 13

- 327 iii. Ethel Mary Waldron, born 13 May 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Mary Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 10

- 328 iv. Lillian Maud Waldron, born 03 December 1891 in Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Maud Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 9

- 329 v. Florence Waldron, born 04 November 1894 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 6

- 330 vi. Vivian Blanche Waldron, born 07 May 1898 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1987.

Notes for Vivian Blanche Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 2

More About Vivian Blanche Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

178. Mary Alice⁸ Thompson (Eliza 'Peliga'⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Young**, son of James Young and Susanna Higgins. He was born 1847 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 1882.

Notes for Mary Alice Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 17

Children of Mary Thompson and James Young are:

- 331 i. Fannie⁹ Young, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- 332 ii. Nellie Young, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

179. Frances 'Fanny' Jane⁸ Thompson (Eliza 'Peliga'⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 May 1927 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Christopher Wren** 25 September 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Wren and Julia ???. He was born January 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frances 'Fanny' Jane Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p67, age 13, name: Fanny

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 43(1 Oct 1857)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p10, family#111, age 53(Oct 1857)

More About Frances 'Fanny' Jane Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Christopher Wren:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 6

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 47(Jan 1853)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p10, family#111, age 58(Apr 1853)

More About Christopher Wren and Frances Thompson:

Marriage: 25 September 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frances Thompson and Christopher Wren are:

- 333 i. William T.⁹ Wren, born 07 July 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1918.

Notes for William T. Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 11(8 Jul 1889)

More About William T. Wren:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 334 ii. Julies Wren, born 08 January 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Julies Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 9(8 Jan 1891)

Smith Families

- 335 iii. Maud Wren, born 16 September 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 6(16 Sept 1894), name: Maud

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p10, family#111, age 16(Sept 1894), name: Maria

More About Maud Wren:

Alternate DOB: 16 September 1897 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 336 iv. Thomas Gordon Wren, born 24 July 1896 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Gordon Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p11, family#105, taken 15-16 Apr 1901, age 4(18 Jul 1896), name: Gordon

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 31, p10, family#111, age 14(Jul 1896), name: Gordon

188. Frank Royal⁸ Smith (William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 January 1868 in Pine Hill, WI, and died 05 May 1947 in Corvallis, OR. He married **Jessie Overbaugh** 15 December 1893 in Williamsburg, IA, daughter of ? Overbaugh and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Royal Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Tomah, Monroe Co., WI, ED#32, p3/113D, frame 3/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 12

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 51

Notes for Jessie Overbaugh:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 47

More About Frank Smith and Jessie Overbaugh:

Marriage: 15 December 1893, Williamsburg, IA

Children of Frank Smith and Jessie Overbaugh are:

- + 337 i. Donnelly J.⁹ Smith, Sr., born 06 December 1894 in MN; died 07 July 1949.
- 338 ii. Grace Smith, born 22 September 1897; died 22 September 1897.
- + 339 iii. Harriet Sarah Smith, born 25 June 1900 in MN; died February 1981 in AZ.
- 340 iv. William Emmett Smith, born 19 January 1905; died 04 July 1978.

Notes for William Emmett Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 341 v. Morris Train Powell Smith, born 13 November 1907; died 18 April 1916.

More About Morris Train Powell Smith:

Cause of Death: shot by gun mishap by Wm. E

189. Martin W.⁸ Smith (William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 February 1869 in WI, and died 28 November 1939 in ?. He married **Mabel A. ???** Bet. 1899 - 1900. She was born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martin W. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Tomah, Monroe Co., WI, ED#32, p3/113D, frame 3/47, taken 1 June 1880, age 11

1910 Census, LaCrescent Village(Ward#4), LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#69, p2B/75B, frame 4/17, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 41, marr 10 yrs.

Notes for Mabel A. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, LaCrescent Village(Ward#4), LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#69, p2B/75B, frame 4/17, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 29, marr 10 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Martin Smith and Mabel ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1900

Children of Martin Smith and Mabel ??? are:

- 342 i. Mildred G.⁹ Smith, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred G. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, LaCrescent Village(Ward#4), LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#69, p2B/75B, frame 4/17, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 9

- 343 ii. George R. C. Smith, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for George R. C. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, LaCrescent Village(Ward#4), LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#69, p2B/75B, frame 4/17, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 8

- 344 iii. Dick Smith, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dick Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, LaCrescent Village(Ward#4), LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#69, p2B/75B, frame 4/17, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 6

192. Chauncey Randall⁸ Pollard (Victoria Alexandra⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 October 1884 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 November 1957 in Saint John Co., NB. He married **Alice Ann Ludgate** 07 September 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Ludgate and Hannah Armstrong. She was born 07 November 1886 in Tracy Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981.

More About Chauncey Randall Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Ann Ludgate:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chauncey Pollard and Alice Ludgate:

Marriage: 07 September 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

Children of Chauncey Pollard and Alice Ludgate are:

- + 345 i. Walter Ralph Nevers⁹ Pollard, born 23 March 1914 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 346 ii. Lloyd George Pollard, born Abt. 1915; died Unknown. He married Edna Jean Robinson Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Pollard and Edna Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 347 iii. Kathleen 'Kaye' Victoria Pollard, born 08 October 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

195. Mary Alberta⁸ Mowatt (Maria Jane⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 October 1870, and died Unknown. She married **Matthew Swan** 29 June 1892, son of Henry Swan and Jane Piercy. He was born 25 December 1868, and died 11 August 1927.

More About Matthew Swan and Mary Mowatt:
Marriage: 29 June 1892

Children of Mary Mowatt and Matthew Swan are:

- 348 i. Cecil Arleigh⁹ Swan, born 23 September 1893; died 26 September 1919.
- + 349 ii. Jane Ivy Mae Swan, born 14 January 1895 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 15 February 1966 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- 350 iii. Clarence David Swan, born 17 July 1896; died 28 October 1987.
- 351 iv. Waldo Henry Swan, born 12 January 1898; died 28 August 1987.
- 352 v. John Moffatt Swan, born 08 November 1902; died 03 May 1976.
- 353 vi. Bessie Rae Swan, born 06 December 1904; died Unknown.
- 354 vii. Rhoda Mary Alberta Swan, born 14 October 1906; died Unknown.
- 355 viii. Son Swan, born 05 April 1908; died 14 April 1908.
- + 356 ix. Matthew William Smith Swan I, born 07 August 1909 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 09 October 1975 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 357 x. Annie Palma Swan, born 11 July 1911; died Unknown.

212. Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard (Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 July 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1902 in Cooper, ME. She married **James Gray, Jr.** 10 April 1851, son of James Gray and Hannah Jones. He was born 26 August 1826 in Brighton, ME, and died 03 April 1886 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ann Eliza Pollard:

Ref:

1850 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p116/58B, frame 2/8, taken 11 Sept 1850, age 22, in the home of Allen Hayward

More About James Gray and Ann Pollard:

Marriage: 10 April 1851

Children of Ann Pollard and James Gray are:

- 358 i. James Watson⁹ Gray, born 1852 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 359 ii. Henry Harrison Gray, born 22 December 1853 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 360 iii. Hannah 'Anna' E Gray, born 25 October 1855 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 09 August 1945 in MA.
- + 361 iv. Leander Austin Gray, born 20 March 1859 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 31 July 1944 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.
- 362 v. Ernest W. Gray, born 22 February 1863 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 363 vi. Annie Linnie Gray, born 11 October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 03 May 1902 in

Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

213. Mary P.⁸ Pollard (Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1830, and died 19 August 1860. She married **Thomas 'Westbrook' Waldron II** 12 October 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p314.), son of Thomas Waldron and Elizabeth Nutter. He was born 04 April 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 1907 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Feb. 1907.).

More About Mary P. Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas 'Westbrook' Waldron II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 29

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 48

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#135, age 80

More About Thomas 'Westbrook' Waldron II:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Waldron and Mary Pollard:

Marriage: 12 October 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p314.)

Children of Mary Pollard and Thomas Waldron are:

- 364 i. Seth W.⁹ Waldron, born 18 July 1854; died Unknown.
- + 365 ii. Charles Waldron, born 14 February 1856 in NB; died 30 May 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 366 iii. Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron, born 18 June 1857 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1950 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 367 iv. Clark Waldron, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Clark Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 11

Marriage Notes for Clark Waldron and ? ???:

Post-em from Mori Hillman:

Married a Roman Catholic and went to live somewhere in the States. (Vivian B Waldron letter).

215. Harriet Mann⁸ Pollard (Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 April 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911. She married **Granville Clifford Gray**, son of James Gray and Hannah Jones. He was born 15 June 1834 in Brighton, ME, and died 04 July 1890 in Wesley Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Children of Harriet Pollard and Granville Gray are:

- 368 i. Serena Mariam Getchell⁹ Gray, born 21 April 1856 in Wesley Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 369 ii. Mary Elizabeth Gray, born 17 April 1858; died Unknown.
- 370 iii. Victor Clifton Gray, born 16 August 1860; died Unknown.
- 371 iv. Annie C. Gray, born 01 June 1862; died Unknown.
- 372 v. Adeline A. Gray, born 07 February 1867; died Unknown.
- + 373 vi. Lois Edith Gray, born 18 July 1875; died Unknown.

216. Joshua Randall⁸ Pollard (Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1915 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Victoria Alexandra Smith** 28 January 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William Smith and Mary Black. She was born 02 November 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, scanned page: Mori Hillman.), and died 03 February 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joshua Randall Pollard:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Victoria Alexandra Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 10

School Records: Tower Hill School, 1844

Victoria, age 4

More About Victoria Alexandra Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Pollard and Victoria Smith:

Marriage: 28 January 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child is listed above under (102) Victoria Alexandra Smith.

217. Kingsley Hulda⁸ Pollard (Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1884. She married **James 'Newell' McLaughlin** 04 July 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.), son of James McLaughlin and Abigail Foster. He was born August 1835, and died 07 December 1920 in Prentiss, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Kingsley Hulda Pollard:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p70, family#224, age 28

Notes for James 'Newell' McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p70, family#224, age 33

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p7A/83A, family#142, frame 13/22, taken 6 June

1900, age 64, marr 14 yrs, imm 1886

More About James McLaughlin and Kingsley Pollard:

Marriage: 04 July 1861, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.)

Children of Kingsley Pollard and James McLaughlin are:

- 374 i. Lucy J.⁹ McLaughlin, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy J. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p70, family#224, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p23, family#86, frame 31/39, age 14, in home of Rhoda Pollard

- 375 ii. Anna M. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Smith Families

Unknown.

Notes for Anna M. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p70, family#224, age 2

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p26, family#95, frame 32-33/39, age 12, in home of Peter Brown

- 376 iii. Cordelia McLaughlin, born 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
377 iv. Joshua R. McLaughlin, born 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1933 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Almira 'Mina' Chubbuck 01 April 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME; born 04 June 1886 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1965 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Joshua McLaughlin and Almira Chubbuck:

Marriage: 01 April 1903, Carroll, Penobscot Co., ME

- 378 v. James Clifford McLaughlin, born 22 February 1875 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 March 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Clifford McLaughlin:

The following is from the notes in Stephen Robbins database:

When a boy, Jim McLaughlin stayed in Wesley with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. James Gray, Junior. He was the son of Newall & Huldah (Pollard) McLaughlin of St. David, N.B., and was called "Jimmie New". After James Gray, Junior died, "Jimmie New" stayed on with L. Austin Gray, Senior, in Wesley. But later, "Jimmie New" went to stay with his uncle J. Randall Pollard on Tower Hill, St. David, N.B. Ralph Pollard, grandson of J. Randall Pollard, remembered that Jim McLaughlin was "childish" or "simple", and was not dependable to work unless someone was there to supervise him.

[Note: From Joshua Randall Pollard's house, Jim McLaughlin would hear the train rumbling out to Moore's Mills (which was four or five miles away), and said it was (someone he knew -- Bill English?) stepdancing. Late, "Jimmy New" stayed with J. R. Pollard's son, Chauncey Pollard. After eating his usual big heaping dish of hash (piled four or five inches high on his plate), or whatever, Alice (Mrs. Chauncey Pollard) would ask Jim if he'd have more, and he'd say with a dumb grin and slow drawl, "sure could". At other times, "Jimmy New" would run outdoors and shake himself. When Chauncey and Alice Pollard moved from Tower Hill to Moore's Mills to live and keep store, they left Jim with an old couple in St. David who needed the help that Jim could give them on their farm. Jim wasn't responsible enough to handle his own money, so the people took care of his money, if he earned some, and bought his clothes, etc. When Jim got beyond being able to work, Chauncey Pollard got him a pension and felt that Jim was quite happy. Jim McLaughlin died 19 March 1950, age about a month over 75 years, in Chipman Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. (Most of this information came from Chauncey Pollard's son, Ralph Pollard of St. Stephen, N.B.)]

More About James Clifford McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 379 vi. Emma Annie McLaughlin, born 1877 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

226. Thaddeus⁸ Cochran (Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born December 1841 in NB, and died 30 October 1919 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Maria Alvira Elsemore**, daughter of Ephraim Elsemore and Maria Burbank. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 1871 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Margaret B. Middlemiss** 18 March 1894 in Grand Lake Stream,

Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Middlemiss and Elizabeth ????. She was born September 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thaddeus Cochran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 12

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#33, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 31, name: Thadeus Coffin

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p6, family#38, age 39, name: Thadeus Coffran

1900 Census, Grand Lake Stream Plantation, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#195, p1B/301B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1900, age 58(Dec 1841), marr 6 yrs, imm 39 years ago(1860-1861), name: Thaddeus Coffron

Notes for Maria Alvira Elsemore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#33, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 23, name: Alvira

Notes for Margaret B. Middlemiss:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p9, family#58, taken 9 June 1880, age 33, name: Maggie

1900 Census, Grand Lake Stream Plantation, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#195, p1B/301B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1900, age 53(Sept 1846), marr 6 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

More About Thaddeus Cochran and Margaret Middlemiss:

Marriage: 18 March 1894, Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thaddeus Cochran and Maria Elsemore are:

- + 380 i. Maria Jane⁹ Coffran, born October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 02 August 1933 in Hydesville, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 381 ii. Eva Coffran, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Coffran:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p6, family#38, age 9

227. Ellis S.⁸ Cochran (Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ursula J. ???**. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ellis S. Cochran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 10

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#34, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 28, name: Ellis S. Coffin

Notes for Ursula J. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#34, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 25

Child of Ellis Cochran and Ursula ??? is:

- 382 i. Ephraim⁹ Cochran, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ephraim Cochran:

Smith Families

Ref:

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#34, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 1, name: Ephraim Coffin

228. Mary Jane⁸ Cochran (Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 November 1844 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1892 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Feb. 1892.). She married **Laughlin M. McLaughlin** 10 June 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p400.), son of Thomas McLaughlin and Agnes McLaughlin. He was born 20 September 1838 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Jane Cochran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82-83, family#264, age 26

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 46

Notes for Laughlin M. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 13, name: Laughlen

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82-83, family#264, age 32, in home of Robert Cochran

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 53

Obituary - Laughlin McLaughlin

On November 21st, 1915 there entered into rest at Tower Hill, Laughlin McLaughlin age 77 years and three months after a painful illness of several months which he bore with Christian fortitude. Since early in life he had been a consistent member of the Baptist Church. He was first united in marriage with Mary Cochran who bore him 11 children. Some years after her death he married Mary Ellen Kelly and from this union there were born five children all of whom with two of his first family were able to be with him during his illness.

Interment took place in the family lot in Moores Mills Cemetery. The funeral services were conducted at the house by Rev. Mr. Bonnell of Honeydale.

The family have the sympathy of all in their bereavement.

More About Laughlin McLaughlin and Mary Cochran:

Marriage: 10 June 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p400.)

Children of Mary Cochran and Laughlin McLaughlin are:

- 383 i. Thadeus⁹ McLaughlin, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thadeus McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82-83, family#264, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 27

- 384 ii. William Henry McLaughlin, born 19 August 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1953.

Notes for William Henry McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82-83, family#264, age 4

Smith Families

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 25

- 385 iii. Trephena A. McLaughlin, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1893.

Notes for Trephena A. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p82-83, family#264, age 2

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 23

- 386 iv. Nancy McLaughlin, born 1872; died Unknown.
387 v. Winchester 'Chester' McLaughlin, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died 1935.

Notes for Winchester 'Chester' McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 18

Obituary - Chester McLaughlin

News has been received by relatives at Honeydale of the death of Chester McLaughlin at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mr. McLaughlin was born at Central Tower Hill, 63 years ago, the son of the late Laughlin McLaughlin and his wife formerly Miss Coffran. He was one of the eleven children of whom three brothers and three sisters survive in addition to his wife and an adopted daughter.

The brothers are Will in Grand Rapids, Mi., Eli in North Anson, Maine, Christopher McLaughlin of St. Stephen is a half brother. The sisters are Leila (Mrs. Conrad) in Rochester, NH; Margaret (Mrs. Herbert Beach) of Honeydale and Mary (Mrs. Thomas Linton) of Tower Hill. His wife and one adopted daughter with two grandchildren live in grand Rapids.

Mr. McLaughlin had been in the West for the past 44 years and had a comfortable home there. He passed away very suddenly after a pleasant evening spent at home with his wife. After retiring he complained of pains in his limbs and went to the medicine shelf for medicine. A short time after his wife found him unconscious on the bathroom floor. He died before reaching the hospital.

Funeral services were held at home and interment was made in a nearby cemetery. Sincere sympathy is extended to the relatives and friends.

Word was also reached very recently of the accidental drowning in Portland of their youngest half brother, Everett, who was a brother of Christopher McLaughlin of St. Stephen.

- 388 vi. Earle McLaughlin, born 28 August 1874 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earle McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 16

Obituary - Earl McLaughlin

The fight well fought at Rest with Honour Pte. Earl McLaughlin giving life for Country and buried with Military Honours by G.W.V.A. Comrades.

The first of the returned heroes to die at home was given a military funeral Sunday afternoon, Pte. Earl McLaughlin succumbed to an inroad of Tuberculosis contracted while serving with the Canadian Expedition Force in France.

Pte. Earl McLaughlin was born at Tower Hill, this county August 28, 1874, a son of the late Laughlin McLaughlin and was united in marriage with Miss Annie L. Linton July 26, 1895.

Most of his life had been spent in St. Stephen, where he was universally respected and esteemed as a hard working industrious citizen. He was in the employ of the Mann axe and Tool Co. when he enlisted.

He enlisted with the 55th Battalion, March 8, 1915 and was in the draft which left St. Stephen Sunday afternoon after that date for services overseas.

Pte. Earl McLaughlin went to France in August 1915 with an Ontario Battalion. He was slightly wounded in the hand in May 1916, but was back in the fighting line in October.

Smith Families

In July 1917, he was wounded and severely gassed and after treatment in hospital returned to Canada in September 1917 and home to Stephen in November. He was sent to the Military Hospital in East St. John where he remained until May of this present year, when he returned to his home and entered into rest Friday of this last week.

He had done what he could in defense for King and country and it was fitting and well that he was carried to his resting place by his comrades with full Military Honours.

The members of the Great War Veterans Association attended in a body, headed by Short's Military Band and escorted by the members of Court St. Stephen, Canadian Order of Foresters of which he had been a valued and esteemed member. The mayor and town council attended in a body and very large number of citizens marched to the grave to show a last tribute of respect to a worthy citizen and heroic soldier of the King.

The casket was draped in the Union Jack and was carried shoulder high by six comrades from the entrance of the cemetery to the grave. Rev. Dr. Goucher pastor of the Union Street Baptist Church officiated at the house and at the grave.

Very many beautiful floral tributes testified to the general esteem and included emblems from the G.W.V.A., The Canadian Foresters and the Mann Axe and Tool Co.

Pte. McLaughlin is survived by his wife, one son, Austin, three daughters, Bessie, wife of Albert McWha, Urcle and Grace all at home. Three sisters and five brothers also survive.

One heroic son, Chester McLaughlin was among the first ten to enlist in St. Stephen and went overseas with the First Contingent in 1914. He was killed at Festhubert May 22, 1915.

- 389 vii. John McLaughlin, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for John McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 15

- 390 viii. Lelia Jane McLaughlin, born 27 April 1877 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lelia Jane McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 13

- + 391 ix. Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin, born 08 June 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.
392 x. Eli McLaughlin, born 07 February 1880 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eli McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 11

- + 393 xi. Mary Ada McLaughlin, born 24 February 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1965 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

229. Louisa⁸ Cochran (Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1847 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lowell McLaughlin** 11 March 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.), son of Thomas McLaughlin and Agnes McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1920 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Cochran:

Ref:

Smith Families

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 5

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 24

Notes for Lowell McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 11

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 29

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 49

More About Lowell McLaughlin:

Alternate DOB: 1858, as per tombstone inscription (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lowell McLaughlin and Louisa Cochran:

Marriage: 11 March 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.)

Children of Louisa Cochran and Lowell McLaughlin are:

- 394 i. Thomas Robert⁹ McLaughlin, born 25 July 1863 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1915 in Big Fork, MN. He married Mary Grace Meserve May 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Robert McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 8

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 27

More About Thomas McLaughlin and Mary Meserve:

Marriage: May 1899

- + 395 ii. Alvin Elmer McLaughlin, born 22 July 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911 in Cumberland Co., ME.
- 396 iii. James 'Leonard' McLaughlin, born 18 May 1868 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 August 1936 in Big Fork, MN. He married Engleberg Magnuson; died Unknown.

Notes for James 'Leonard' McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 3, name: Leonard

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 22, name: Leonard

- 397 iv. Lowell 'Edwin' McLaughlin, born 10 April 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1904 in Portland, ME.

Notes for Lowell 'Edwin' McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 1, name: Edwin

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Edwin

- 398 v. Ida Mae McLaughlin, born 23 November 1872 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Robert M. Lowther 15 November 1890 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p289, 290.); born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Mae McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr

1891, age 18, widow[looks like a W but should be an M]. Must be an error as Robert Louthier is shown in the same house!!!!, name: May

Smith Families

Notes for Robert M. Lowther:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Robert Louthier

More About Robert Lowther and Ida McLaughlin:

Marriage: 15 November 1890, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p289, 290.)

- + 399 vi. Ellis McLaughlin, born 28 October 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1928 in Grand Rapids, MN.
- + 400 vii. Sylvia Ann McLaughlin, born 06 February 1874 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1947.

230. Ebenezer S.⁸ Cochran (Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Adeline E. Hayward**. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ebenezer S. Cochran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 2

1880 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p1/143A, frame 1/6, taken 3 June 1880, age 29

Notes for Adeline E. Hayward:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p1/143A, frame 1/6, taken 3 June 1880, age 27

Children of Ebenezer Cochran and Adeline Hayward are:

- 401 i. Roger E.⁹ Coffron, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roger E. Coffron:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p1/143A, frame 1/6, taken 3 June 1880, age 5

- 402 ii. Nellie L. Coffron, born Abt. August 1879 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie L. Coffron:

Ref:

1880 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, ED#172, p1/143A, frame 1/6, taken 3 June 1880, age 10/12

233. Harriet E.⁸ Smith (Stephen S.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born September 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George N. Hasty** 04 October 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hasty and Prudence McCurdy. He was born August 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#268, age 30

Notes for George N. Hasty:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#268, age 34

George Hasty and his family moved from St. David, N.B. Canada to Biddeford, Maine about 1880 living at 57 Alfred Street. Prudence R. Hasty, George's sister, was living with the family in 1880. Four members of the

family worked at the cotton mill, probably the famous Peppermill Mills located at Biddeford, Maine. In 1900, George and Harriet were living at Portland road, Saco, York County, Maine.

More About George Hasty and Harriet Smith:

Marriage: 04 October 1863, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harriet Smith and George Hasty are:

- 403 i. Laura E.⁹ Hasty, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura E. Hasty:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#268, age 6

- 404 ii. William Hasty, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Hasty:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#268, age 4

- 405 iii. Helen Hasty, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

234. Edward Richmond⁸ Smith (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 December 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 February 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie Ann Graham** 22 May 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Graham and Sarah Woodin. She was born 10 August 1871 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edward Richmond Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, house#266, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26I, Div 3m p3, family#11, age 24, in home of William Young

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 44

More About Edward Richmond Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nellie Ann Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 29

Obit:

Mrs. Edward Smith

News of the passing at an early hour on Monday, December 19, of Mrs. Edward Smith saddened the community of Lower Tower Hill.

Mrs. Smith has been in poor health during the past week but her death was unexpected and came as a shock to her family. Although she had for some years been prevented by physical infirmity from leaving her home often, her bright and pleasant manner and cheery and always uncomplaining disposition had won the friendship and the esteem of all. In her own family circle she will be sadly missed.

During her last illness she was tenderly cared for by her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Harry Smith and her

daughter Mrs. Ingalls, who came from her home in Hudson, Maine to be with her mother.

Besides her husband who has the sympathy of all in his bereavement, Mrs. Smith leaves one son, Harry at home, and two daughters, Mrs. Ingalls of Hudson and Mrs. Waldron of Framingham, Mass. There are also five grandchildren, Myna, Louise and Douglas Smith of Tower Hill and Jean and Murray Waldron of Framingham. She leaves also two brothers, George and Nelson Graham and her aged mother, Mrs. Graham of Gleason Road. To all the family the sincere sympathy of the community is extended.

The funeral was held at the saddened home on Thursday afternoon and was largely attended. Rev. V.M. Regan conducted the service and Rev. William Armstrong preached a touching and sympathetic sermon. The Upper Tower Hill choir with Mrs. Howard Irving as organist sang "Face To Face" and "It is Well With My Soul." Following the sermon Mr. Regan sang, "Lead Kindly Light." Many beautiful flowers bore testimony of esteem and sympathy. The pallbearers were four neighbors, Alden Davidson, Edward Devlin, Kenneth Merrill and Fred Brown. Interment was at Moores Mills.

Those present from a distance were Mrs. Thomas Waldron of Framingham and Mr. and Mrs. Ingalls of Hudson, Maine.

More About Nellie Ann Graham:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Smith and Nellie Graham:

Marriage: 22 May 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Smith and Nellie Graham are:

- 406 i. Sadie Elizabeth⁹ Smith, born 15 March 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Elijah Rowell Currier Ingalls 13 June 1923 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 01 December 1898 in NH (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sadie Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 6

1930 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#58, p1A/114A, frame 1/8, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 34, first marr. at age 25, in the same home is a David Hutchinson, age 83, widower, b Canada, both parents b Canada, shown as grand-father This must be a grand-father to Sadie as Elijah's parents are both b NH.

Notes for Elijah Rowell Currier Ingalls:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#69, p9B/9B, family#154, frame 2/9, taken 16 June

1900, age 5/12(Dec 1899), step-G-son, in home of Wm Huzzey

1930 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#58, p1A/114A, frame 1/8, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 29

More About Elijah Ingalls and Sadie Smith:

Marriage: 13 June 1923, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 407 ii. Harry Houghton Smith, born 22 August 1896 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 408 iii. Eva Virginia Smith, born 23 March 1899 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

236. Frederick Adam⁹ Mock, Jr. (Marjorie S. Field⁸ Smith, Asa⁷, Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 January 1928 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1., (2) Find A Grave.), and died 27 December 2014 in Orange, Franklin

Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Edith M. Brown** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Frederick Adam Mock, Jr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Frederick Adam Mock, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Frederick Mock and Edith Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Mock and Edith Brown is:

+ 409 i. Katherine Bradner¹⁰ Mock, born Private.

238. Barbara⁹ Knowles (Evelyn Louise⁸ Smith, Harry Wilbur⁷, Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Melvin Earl Williams** Private, son of Dayton Williams. He was born 28 June 1945 in Calgary, AB, and died 30 August 1991 in Vulcan, Vulcan Co., AB.

More About Melvin Williams and Barbara Knowles:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Knowles and Melvin Williams is:

410 i. Son¹⁰ Williams, born Private.

239. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) She married **Arnold Edwin Krause**, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews.

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

+ 411 i. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause.

+ 412 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause.

413 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

240. Margaret Edith⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy)

of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

414 i. Kathy Ann Grace¹⁰ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:

Private-Begin: Private

415 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

241. Harry Leonard⁹ Jackson, Jr. (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 416 i. Terry Allison¹⁰ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 417 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.
+ 418 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.
+ 419 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

242. Clifford Wayne⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 420 i. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.
421 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

243. Ross George⁹ Henderson (Marilyn Stella⁸ Smith, George Edward⁷, Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Kristen Jan Conte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte are:

- 422 i. Michael Ross¹⁰ Henderson, born Private.
- 423 ii. Sarah Zane Henderson, born Private.

244. Patricia Elaine⁹ Henderson (Marilyn Stella⁸ Smith, George Edward⁷, Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **David Fillio** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Fillio and Patricia Henderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Henderson and David Fillio are:

- 424 i. David George¹⁰ Fillio, born Private.
- 425 ii. Allison Laura Fillio, born Private.

245. Richard Dean⁹ Smith (Charles Robert⁸, George Edward⁷, Charles Moore⁶, Hiram Christie⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Janet Range** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Frances Range:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Smith and Frances Range is:

- 426 i. Rachel Nicole¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

248. Adam⁹ Smith, Jr. (Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. 1792, and died Bef. 1825. He married **Thankful Scott** 29 June 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.). She was born Bet. 1796 - 1797 in Of Bog Brook, ME, and died 31 March 1836.

More About Thankful Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adam Smith and Thankful Scott:

Marriage: 29 June 1815, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.)

Child of Adam Smith and Thankful Scott is:

- + 427 i. George Stillman¹⁰ Smith, born Abt. August 1817 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1900 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

251. John⁹ Smith (James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 December 1794 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 December 1859. He married **Esther ???** Abt. 1825. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in USA, and died 31 December 1875.

Notes for John Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 57, living next to his widowed father James Smith

Smith Families

Notes for Esther ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 50, name: Esther

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 67, name Esther, living in same home as James Smith

More About Esther ???:

Immigration: 1804, As per 1851 census

More About John Smith and Esther ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1825

Children of John Smith and Esther ??? are:

- 428 i. Mary Jane¹⁰ Smith, born 08 March 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 23

More About Mary Jane Smith:

Baptism: 30 September 1827, Father's name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 429 ii. James William Smith, born 12 June 1834 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 430 iii. Hulda E. Smith, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hulda E. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 15

- 431 iv. Sarah B. Smith, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah B. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 13

- 432 v. Julia Smith, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 11

- + 433 vi. John F. Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 14 April 1904.
- 434 vii. Eldridge Smith, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eldridge Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 5

- 435 viii. Dau-Four Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Bartlett; born in CA; died Unknown.
- 436 ix. Dau-One Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Thomas; died Unknown.

Smith Families

- 437 x. Dau-Three Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Weymouth; born in MN; died Unknown.
- 438 xi. Dau-Two Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Townsend; died Unknown.

253. Moses⁹ Smith (James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 June 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Morgan Monday** 07 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165, & O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of ? Mundie. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Smith:

Church records from Kirk McColl Methodist records must have an error as the date of baptism, 30 April 1799 is before the date shown for birth, 11 June 1799, St. David Parish.

Tombstone shows 24 June 1799.

More About Moses Smith:

Baptism: 30 April 1799 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Moses Smith and Morgan Monday:

Witnesses: Andrew Clindinnin & Joel Smith

More About Moses Smith and Morgan Monday:

Marriage: 07 November 1822, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p165, & O'Neil: 2004.)

Child of Moses Smith and Morgan Monday is:

- + 439 i. James D.¹⁰ Smith, born 08 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

256. James Orine⁹ Smith (James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Jane Perkins** 10 April 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), daughter of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. She was born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1883.

Notes for James Orine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 38, living in same home as his father James Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 58

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 69

More About James Orine Smith:

Baptism: 17 May 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 55

More About Mary Jane Perkins:

Smith Families

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Smith and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: 10 April 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of James Smith and Mary Perkins are:

- + 440 i. Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 441 ii. Anna P. Smith, born 1849; died 11 February 1877.

Notes for Anna P. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 20

More About Anna P. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 442 iii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 27

- + 443 iv. Arthur M. Smith, born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 444 v. Addie A. Smith, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 06 April 1883.

Notes for Addie A. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 12, name: Adalaide

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 22

More About Addie A. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 445 vi. George Edgar 'Payson' Smith, born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC.
- 446 vii. Lelia E. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 02 June 1888.

Notes for Lelia E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 14

More About Lelia E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

259. William Sidney⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died Bef. 1857. He married **(1) Jane Hitchings** 05 May 1830 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p240.), daughter of George Hitchings and Elizabeth Thomas. She was born 31 December 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1840. He married **(2) Margaret Pascal Brown** 16 November 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME

Smith Families

(Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p10, 95.). She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for William Sidney Smith:

Ref:

1840 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME. Surname Smith:

William B. This looks like William Smith who was the first born son of Reuben Smith and his wife Sarah.

From the profile of ages it appears that William's wife has died leaving him with a young family and the older woman in the house is William's Mother, Sarah!??

1 Male <5

3 Males 5<10

1 Male 10<15

1 Male 15<20 *** Looks like this is either an error or William is missing!!!

2 Females <5

1 Female 40<50 could possibly be mother of William

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p320/160B, family#451, frame 72/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 39, b NB

Notes for Jane Hitchings:

This may NOT be a daughter of George Hitchings. Church records show no name for the father from St. David Parish.

Marriage Notes for William Smith and Jane Hitchings:

CCMR, p240 transcribed:

"Marriages solemnized in the Parish of Saint Andrews in the County of Charlotte in the year 1830. William Sidney Smith of the Parish of Kings Clear in the County of York and Jane Hitchings of this Parish were married in this Parish by License this fifth day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight-hundred and thirty. By me Jerome Cilley Rector

In the Presence of

James Hill

Amos Hitchings

This marriage was solemnized between us

W. Sidney Smith

Jane Hitchings

More About William Smith and Jane Hitchings:

Marriage: 05 May 1830, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p240.)

Notes for Margaret Pascal Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p320/160B, family#451, frame 72/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 30, b NB

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p56/255B, frame 56/70, taken 5 Oct 1857, age 38, shown as head of household, no husband present

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p115/517, frame 55/68, family#925, taken 6 July 1860, age 39, b NB

1870 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p104/136B, family#645, frame 104/174, taken 7-8 July 1870, age 50, b ME

1880 Census, Baytown, Washington Co., MN, ED#21, p2/227B, frame 2/11, taken 7 June 1880, age 60, b NB, father b ME, mother b NB

More About William Smith and Margaret Brown:

Smith Families

Marriage: 16 November 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p10, 95.)

Children of William Smith and Jane Hitchings are:

- 447 i. Son-One¹⁰ Smith, born in Bef 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for Son-One Smith:

This person may actually be William's youngest brother and not his son. Reasoning for this is that William's mother is in the home and she may have her youngest child with her.

- 448 ii. Son-Two Smith, born in 1831-1835; died Unknown.
449 iii. Son-Three Smith, born in 1831-1835; died Unknown.
450 iv. Son-Four Smith, born in 1831-1835; died Unknown.
451 v. Son-Five Smith, born in 1836-1840; died Unknown.
452 vi. Dau-One Smith, born in 1836-1840; died Unknown.
453 vii. Dau-Two Smith, born in 1836-1840; died Unknown.

Children of William Smith and Margaret Brown are:

- 454 i. Eveline¹⁰ Smith, born 14 September 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p155.); died Unknown.

Notes for Eveline Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p320/160B, family#451, frame 72/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 5

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p56/255B, frame 56/70, taken 5 Oct 1857, age 13

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p115/517, frame 55/68, family#925, taken 6 July 1860, age 15, name Caroline R, b NB

1870 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/134B, frame 100/174, taken 5 July 1870, age 26, b ME, occ: School Teacher

1880 Census, Baytown, Washington Co., MN, ED#21, p2/227B, frame 2/11, taken 7 June 1880, age 35, single, occ: School Teacher

1900 Census, Stillwater (Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#48, p1A/240A, frame 1/36, taken 1 June 1900, age 55 (Sept 1845), b ME, both parents b NB, occ: Teacher

- + 455 ii. Alfred William Smith, born 06 February 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 456 iii. Frank Smith, born 28 July 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 April 1886 in Luverne, MI.
457 iv. James A. Smith, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for James A. Smith:

Ref:

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p56/255B, frame 56/70, taken 5 Oct 1857, age 5

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p115/517, frame 55/68, family#925, taken 6 July 1860, age 6, b MN

1870 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p96/132B, frame 96/174, taken 5 July 1870, age 18

260. Reuben⁹ Smith III (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: (1) Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870)., (2) Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transfers, 29 May 1831.) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Dakota Territory. He married **(1) Maryann ???** Bef. 1843. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1851 - 1857 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Maria D. ???** Bef. 1857. She was born July 1823 in ME, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in SD.

Notes for Reuben Smith III:

Ref:

1840 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME. Surname Smith:

William B. This looks like William Smith who was the first born son of Reuben Smith and his wife Sarah.

Smith Families

From the profile of ages it appears that William's wife has died leaving him with a young family and the older woman in the house is William's Mother, Sarah!!??

1 Male <5

3 Males 5<10

1 Male 10<15

1 Male 15<20 *** Looks like this is either an error or William is missing!!!

2 Females <5

1 Female 40<50 could possibly be mother of William

Reuben Smith This looks like all members of one family with no parents. Since Reuben is shown as head then he must have been the oldest male member of the family that was in this home.

1 Male 15<20

5 Males 20<30

1 Female 10<15

1 Female 20<30

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/10, taken 22 Aug 1850, age 37, b St. Patrick Parish, NB[This looks like an error as it was most likely St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB]

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 43, b ME.

NOTE: In same home is a Nelson Smith, age 30, , b ME, could possibly be a brother to Reuben.?? Also Charles Sherman, age 18

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 43, b ME

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p105/137A, frame 105/174, taken 8 July 1870, age 55, b ME

1875 Census, Oneka, Washington Co., MN, p295, frame 80/144, taken 1 May 1875, age 60, b NB, both parents b NB

1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 67, name: Rheuben, both parents b MA. NOTE: Two others in the house have the surname of Smith; Joseph Smith, age 60, brother to Rheuben, and Harry H. Smith, age 22, nephew, son of Joseph.

Household:

Name, Relation, Marital Status, Gender, Race, Age, Birthplace, Occupation, Father's Birthplace, Mother's Birthplace.

Rheuben SMITH, Self, M, Male, W, 67, ME, Farmer, MA, MA.

Mariah D. SMITH, Wife, M, Female, W, 56, NOVA SC, Keeping House, NOVA SC, NOVA SC.

Elsworth SMITH, Son, S, Male, W, 14, MN, At Home, ME, NOVA SC.

Joseph SMITH, Brother, W, Male, W, 60, ME, Lumber Dealer, MA, ME,

Charlie SHURMAN, Nephew, S, Male, W, 40, ME, Farmer, MA, ME.

Harry H. SMITH, Nephew, S, Male, W, 22, ME, Farmer, ME, ME.

James LAMBERT, Other, S, Male, W, 22, IA, Work On Farm, ENG. ENG.

Source Information:

Census Place Big Stone City, Grant, Dakota Territory

Family History Library Film 1254112

NA Film Number T9-0112

Page Number 18D

Notes for Maryann ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/10, taken 22 Aug 1850, age 28, b St. George Parish, NB

More About Reuben Smith and Maryann ???:
 Marriage: Bef. 1843

Notes for Maria D. ???:

Ref:

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 30, name: Maria D, b NS

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 33, b Scotland, name: Maria D.

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p105/137A, frame 105/174, taken 8 July 1870, age 43, b NS

1875 Census, Oneka, Washington Co., MN, p295, frame 80/144, taken 1 May 1875, age 48, b NS, both parents b NS

1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 56

1900 Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp, Grant Co., SD, ED#149, p26A/236A, frame 10/20, taken 7 June 1900, age 76(July 1823), widow, 2 children, 2 living, b ME, father b Canada, mother b England

More About Reuben Smith and Maria ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Reuben Smith and Maryann ??? are:

- 458 i. Emma J.¹⁰ Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma J. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/10, taken 22 Aug 1850, age 6

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 14, b ME

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 17

- 459 ii. Mercy A. Smith, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mercy A. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/10, taken 22 Aug 1850, age 3

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 10, name Anna

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 14, name: Anna J.

- 460 iii. Sarah Smith, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p372/186B, frame 8/10, taken 22 Aug 1850, age 1

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 8

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 11, name: Sarah J.

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p105/137A, frame 105/174, taken 8 July 1870, age 20

- 461 iv. Seth W. Smith, born June 1851 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Estella A. ??? Bet. 1881 - 1882; born August 1861 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Seth W. Smith:

Ref:

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 6

Smith Families

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 9
1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p105/137A, frame 105/174, taken 8 July 1870, age 19
1880 Census, Big Stone, Big Stone Co., MN, ED#4, p33/236B, frame 2/5, taken 29 June 1880, age 29, name: S. W. Smith
1885 Census, Big Stone, Big Stone Co., MN, p6, frame 3/3, taken 5 June 1885, age 34
1900 Census, Ortonville, Big Stone Co., MN, ED#27, p9B/192B, frame 19/25, taken 13 June 1900, age 50(June 1849)[this has to be an error as he is not in the 1850 census which was taken in Aug 1850], marr 18 yrs
1920 Census, Excelsior Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#10, p 8B/27B, frame 16/19, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 68

Notes for Estella A. ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Big Stone, Big Stone Co., MN, ED#4, p33/236B, frame 2/5, taken 29 June 1880, age 21
1885 Census, Big Stone, Big Stone Co., MN, p6, frame 3/3, taken 5 June 1885, age 26
1900 Census, Ortonville, Big Stone Co., MN, ED#27, p9B/192B, frame 19/25, taken 13 June 1900, age 38(Aug 1861), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living
1920 Census, Excelsior Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#10, p 8B/27B, frame 16/19, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 60, name: Estella A.

More About Seth Smith and Estella ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1882

Children of Reuben Smith and Maria ??? are:

- 462 i. Myrtherain¹⁰ Smith, born Abt. April 1860 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtherain Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p122/524, frame 62/68, taken 7 July 1860, age 3/12

- + 463 ii. Elsworth Everett Smith, born August 1865 in MN; died 11 November 1920 in Wright Co., MN.

261. Charles Douglas⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 6 July 1833.) was born 19 November 1814 in NB, and died 18 January 1891 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. He married **(1) Sarah ???** Bef. 1836 (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 30 Apr 1836.). She died Bef. 1850. He married **(2) Harriet Delphina Wight** 12 June 1851 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Maine Marriages: 1771-1907.), daughter of Seth Wight and Lydia Mason. She was born 07 May 1824 in Gilead, Oxford Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Douglas Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p11/455, frame 11/64, taken 5 June 1860, age 45, n NS, in home of Seth Wight

1870 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p44/44B, frame 44/58, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 54, b ME

1880 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#117, p20/31D, frame 20/44, taken 10 June 1880, age 66, b NB, both parents b NB

More About Charles Smith and Sarah ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1836 (Source: Nancy Smith, "NBLT1799-1836," info from PANB microfilms on Land Transters, 30 Apr 1836.)

Notes for Harriet Delphina Wight:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p11/455, frame 11/64, taken 5 June 1860, age 34

1870 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p44/44B, frame 44/58, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#117, p20/31D, frame 20/44, taken 10 June 1880, age 56, b ME, both parents b ME

Marriage Notes for Charles Smith and Harriet Wight:

Source for info on this line appears at <a target="_blank"

href="http://kinnexions.com/kinnexions/mason/rr01/rr01_282.htm"> at items 944 for Joseph Smith and Lydia Mason Wight or 945 for Charles Douglas Wight and Harriet Delphina Wight.

More About Charles Smith and Harriet Wight:

Marriage: 12 June 1851, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME (Source: *Marriage Registers, Maine Marriages: 1771-1907.*)

Children of Charles Smith and Harriet Wight are:

- 464 i. Ida Esther¹⁰ Smith, born 06 February 1856 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Esther Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p11/455, frame 11/64, taken 5 June 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p44/44B, frame 44/58, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#117, p20/31D, frame 20/44, taken 10 June 1880, age 23

1900 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#179, p16B/48B, family#412, frame 32/38, taken 22 June

1900, age 34[should be 44](Feb 1856), single

1910 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#181, p8B/47B, frame 33/39, family#176, taken 7-9 May

1910, age 54, single

- 465 ii. Edward Sidney Smith, born 03 April 1861 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Sidney Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, p44/44B, frame 44/58, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#117, p20/31D, frame 20/44, taken 10 June 1880, age 19

1900 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#179, p16B/48B, family#412, frame 32/38, taken 22 June

1900, age 39(Apr 1861), single

1910 Census, Bethel, Oxford Co., ME, ED#181, p8B/47B, frame 33/39, family#176, taken 7-9 May

1910, age 49, single

262. Sarah E.⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).) was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 10 December 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **William Sherman** Bef. 1839. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 35, b NB

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 43

Notes for William Sherman:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 39

Mary Jane Reddick, age 17, b NB, in same house

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 50

More About William Sherman and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Children of Sarah Smith and William Sherman are:

Smith Families

- 466 i. Charles 'Charlie' William¹⁰ Sherman, born 27 March 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p160.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles 'Charlie' William Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 11, b ME
1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 18, in home of Reuben Smith
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 21, name: Charles W.
1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 40, nephew, in the home of Rheuben Smith
- 467 ii. Daniel Webster Sherman, born 27 June 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p160.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Daniel Webster Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 8
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 19, name: Daniel W.
- 468 iii. Willard Griggs Sherman, born 27 June 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p160.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Willard Griggs Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 8
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 19, name: Willard G.
- 469 iv. Julia Helena Sherman, born 26 June 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p160.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Julia Helena Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 5
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 17, name: Julia H.
- 470 v. Joseph Sherman, born 25 July 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p160.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Joseph Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 14, name: Joseph
- 471 vi. Horatio N. S. Sherman, born Abt. July 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Horatio N. S. Sherman:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p323-324/162A-B, frame 75-76/114, taken 1 Aug 1850, age 1/12
1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p17/101, frame 17/143, taken 21 June 1860, age 10, name: Horatio N.

263. Joseph⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 May 1819 in NB (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).), and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Mason Wight** Aft. 09 September 1848 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23.), daughter of Seth Wight and Lydia Mason. She was born 09 February 1822 in Gilead, Oxford Co., ME, and died Bet. 1871 - 1880.

Notes for Joseph Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p317/159A, frame 69/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 29

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p29/113, frame 3/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 41, b NB

1871 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 180A, Div 1, p 105-106, age 51, religion: W.

Methodist, occ: Lumberman

1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 60, b ME, brother, in home of Rheuben Smith

Notes for Lydia Mason Wight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p317/159A, frame 69/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 26

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p29/113, frame 3/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 36. NOTE:

In the same home is a Charles Foss, age 14, b ME

1871 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 180A, Div 1, p 105-106, age 46, b USA

Marriage Notes for Joseph Smith and Lydia Wight:

Source for info on this line appears at <a target="_blank"

href="http://kinnexions.com/kinnexions/mason/rr01/rr01_282.htm"> at items 944 for Joseph Smith and Lydia Mason Wight or 945 for Charles Douglas Wight and Harriet Delphina Wight.

More About Joseph Smith and Lydia Wight:

Alt. DOM: 08 October 1848

Marriage: Aft. 09 September 1848, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23.)

Children of Joseph Smith and Lydia Wight are:

- 472 i. Frederick N.¹⁰ Smith, born 08 July 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick N. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p317/159A, frame 69/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 1

- 473 ii. Harriet Emmeline Smith, born 05 May 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 October 1851.

- 474 iii. Dau Smith, born 03 February 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 February 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 475 iv. Lelia Imogene Smith, born 06 March 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 476 v. Seth Wight Smith, born 05 April 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 November 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 477 vi. Harry Herbert Smith, born 04 May 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Herbert Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p29/113, frame 3/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 2, b ME

1871 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 180A, Div 1, p 105-106, age 12, b NB

1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 22, b ME

- 478 vii. Joseph Franklin Smith, born 24 January 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Franklin Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 180A, Div 1, p 105-106, age 8, b NB

264. Sidney L.⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).) was born 18 October 1820 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB????, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Ann 'Betsy' Alders** Bef. 1843. She was born 1825 in NB, and died Bet. 1882 - 1890.

Notes for Sidney L. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p108/53B, frame 10/36, taken 17 July 1850, age 30. NOTE::

family#69 is a Isaac Smith, age 59, b Woodstock, NB. Looks like the father to Sidney based on location etc!!!

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 36, name: Sidney L., b ME

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 47, b Dominion of Canada

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p20, family#85, age 62, b NB, name: Sydney Smith

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 80(18 Oct 1820), b NB, father, in home of George B. Smith

Notes for Elizabeth Ann 'Betsy' Alders:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p108/53B, frame 10/36, taken 17 July 1850, age 26/24/21??, b NB, name: Eliza

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 34, name: Betsy A., b ME

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 45, b ME, name: Ann, b ME

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p20, family#85, age 56, name: B. A. Smith, b USA

More About Sidney Smith and Elizabeth Alders:

Marriage: Bef. 1843

Children of Sidney Smith and Elizabeth Alders are:

- 479 i. Sarah¹⁰ Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Bef. 1860.

Notes for Sarah Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p108/53B, frame 10/36, taken 17 July 1850, age 6

- 480 ii. Louise Smith, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Bef. 1860.

Notes for Louise Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p108/53B, frame 10/36, taken 17 July 1850, age 4

- 481 iii. Samuel C. 'Frank' Smith, born Abt. February 1850 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel C. 'Frank' Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, p108/53B, frame 10/36, taken 17 July 1850, age 5/12, name: Frank

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 10, name: Samuel C.

Smith Families

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 20, name: Samuel C.

- 482 iv. Charles C. Smith, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles C. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 7

- 483 v. Horatio N. Smith, born May 1858 in Aroostook Co., ME; died 06 May 1889.

Notes for Horatio N. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 5, name: H. N. Smith

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 14, name: Horatio N.

- + 484 vi. George B. 'Brad' Smith, born 01 May 1860 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
485 vii. Fred D. 'Freddie' Smith, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred D. 'Freddie' Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p20, family#85, age 17

- 486 viii. William Smith, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p20, family#85, age 15, name: Willie L./S.

265. Edward 'Lincoln'⁹ Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).) was born 13 December 1826 in Kennebec Co., ME??????? (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 29 January 1876 in Atlantic, Cass Co., IA. He married **Judith H. Fellows** 06 June 1850 in Atlantic, Cass Co., IA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Nathaniel Fellows and Pollie Fost. She was born 24 June 1829 in Perry Twp., Lake Co., OH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 August 1913 in Gibbons, Buffalo Co., NE (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edward 'Lincoln' Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Iowa City, Iowa Twp, Johnson Co., IA, p329/165A, frame 35/38, taken 12 Sept 1850, age 25, name: Edward L. Smith, b ME, married within the year

1856 Census, Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, p83, frame 2/11, age 31, b ME, 7 yrs in state of IA

1860 Census, Iowa Twp, Iowa Co., IA, p142/628, frame 2/12, taken 1 Aug 1860, age 35, b ME, name: Edward L. Smith

NOTE:: All other researchers show that Edward Lincoln Smith as being born in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine. What is the proof for this??. If this is true then his parents may have been visiting a relative in Kennebec Co. when he was born. Since William Vance, Sr. died in Reading, Kennebec Co., ME then it is possible that this was the relative!!!!??????

The following email segment was received from Terry Bullis, 4 Aug 2010:

As to the source of Edward Lincoln Smith birth info, I got that off of some microfische of family history data that had been submitted to the Latter day Saint Family History Library over 30 years ago. The submitter was a Alice Sanders. I did contact Alice at one point a long time ago and I have Alice's reply some place in my files. I don't remember off hand if she said why she cited Augusta Maine as Edward's birthplace. I also looked in the town records for Augusta Maine and did not find him in those. But like the birthplace info it has been a long time since I looked at the microfilm for Maine.

The following email was received from Terry Bullis, on 4 Aug 2010:

The Smith letter was in the possession of my father's mother. The letter was kept inside an old hardcase suitcase along with lots of pictures. My grandfather apparently got tired of having the suitcase around so one day he just gave it to my father. My mother went through the suitcase and was trying to id the photos when she found the letter. The Lincoln Smith in the letter is my great-great grandfather. Lincoln Smith's full name is Edward Lincoln Smith. With the help of the letter I have been able to complete the Smith line of genealogy a bit more. Sidney and Edward are brother of course. And in the letter Sidney talks about his boys and inquires after Lincoln's wife Judith and their children. Then he talks about a Sister Sherman, which I just found out here recently is Edward's & Sidney's sister Sarah Smith Sherman. Also, talks about Reuben, who I thought was Edward's son-in-law, Reuben Welch. But no, Reuben is the older brother to Edward and Sidney, They also have another brother by the name of Nelson. The town listed on the top of the letter is Milltown and in doing some research I have found that this town is in Maine.

Notes for Judith H. Fellows:

Ref:

1850 Census, Iowa City, Iowa Twp, Johnson Co., IA, p329/165A, frame 35/38, taken 12 Sept 1850, age 20, married within the year

1856 Census, Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, p83, frame 2/11, age 26, b OH, 7 yrs in state of IA

1860 Census, Iowa Twp, Iowa Co., IA, p142/628, frame 2/12, taken 1 Aug 1860, age 30, b OH

More About Edward Smith and Judith Fellows:

Marriage: 06 June 1850, Atlantic, Cass Co., IA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Smith and Judith Fellows are:

- + 487 i. Nathaniel Franklin¹⁰ Smith, born 11 May 1851 in Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA; died 17 June 1935.
- 488 ii. Edward L. 'Ellenwod' Smith, born 09 September 1853 in Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA; died 29 April 1941 in NE. He married Charlotte 'Lottie' Harris 18 December 1883 in Buffalo, NE; born 21 July 1865 in IL; died 27 March 1952 in NE.

Notes for Edward L. 'Ellenwod' Smith:

Ref:

1856 Census, Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, p83, frame 2/11, age 4

1860 Census, Iowa Twp, Iowa Co., IA, p142/628, frame 2/12, taken 1 Aug 1860, age 8

More About Edward Smith and Charlotte Harris:

Marriage: 18 December 1883, Buffalo, NE

- + 489 iii. Judith E. Smith, born 12 June 1856 in Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA; died 10 August 1934 in Brighton, Adams Co., CO.
- 490 iv. William H. Smith, born 12 September 1863 in Iowa City, Iowa Twp., Iowa Co., IA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died 20 August 1938 in Palo Alto, San Mateo Co., CA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). He married Katie Emeline Walter 10 April 1896 in Kearney, Buffalo Co., IA; born 25 May 1879 in IL; died 30 July 1960 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

More About William Smith and Katie Walter:

Marriage: 10 April 1896, Kearney, Buffalo Co., IA

- 491 v. Mary Smith, born 12 May 1867 in Iowa City, Iowa Twp., Iowa Co., IA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 492 vi. Adeline Smith, born 01 December 1868 in Iowa City, Iowa Twp., Iowa Co., IA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1872 (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic.").

266. Horatio 'Nelson' Smith (Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Sidney L. Smith, *Letter Re: Children of Reuben Smith, Jr.*, (dated 14 Dec 1870).) was born May 1827 in NB, and died 03 January 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married **Eliza Jane Trafton Waldron** 09 August 1863 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p76, 399.), daughter of Sumner Waldron and Catherine ????. She was born 16 June 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p153.), and died 28 January 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Horatio 'Nelson' Smith:

Ref:

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p45/250A, frame 45/70, taken 3 Oct 1857, age 30, in home of Reuben Smith also with Charles Sherman who is a nephew of Reuben Smith.

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p13/53A, frame 13/25, taken 23 June 1870, age 43, b ME

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p30/72B, family#309, frame 30/58, taken 15 June 1880, age 53, b NB, father b MA, widower, name: Horatio N. Smith, occ: Gravestone Manuf.

1900 Census, Swampscott, Essex Co., MA, ED#465, p1A/237A, frame 1/41, taken 1 June 1900, age 73(May 1827), name: Nelson D., b ME, both parents b MA

Notes for Eliza Jane Trafton Waldron:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p42/126, family#285, frame 16/27, taken 25 June 1860, age 22

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p13/53A, frame 13/25, taken 23 June 1870, age 32

More About Horatio Smith and Eliza Waldron:

Marriage: 09 August 1863, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p76, 399.)

Children of Horatio Smith and Eliza Waldron are:

- 493 i. Annie¹⁰ Smith, born Abt. June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p473.); died 13 February 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p473.).
- + 494 ii. Emma D. Smith, born November 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 495 iii. Eaton C. Smith, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eaton C. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p13/53A, frame 13/25, taken 23 June 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p30/72B, family#309, frame 30/58, taken 15 June 1880, age 11, name: Eaton C.

- 496 iv. Frank N. Smith, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank N. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p30/72B, family#309, frame 30/58, taken 15 June 1880, age 5

269. Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell (Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 August 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **Bernard Henry Libby**, son of Arthur Libby and Martha Trundle. He was born 28 September 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1973 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hilda Munroe Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Bernard Henry Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 3

OBITUARY - Bernard H. Libbey

The death of Bernard Henry Libbey occurred suddenly at his home in Waweig on October 10, 1973.

Born in St. Stephen on September 28, 1897, he was the eldest son of Hill and Martina (Trundle) Libbey and attended St. Stephen schools. He was a veteran of World War 1.

Following his marriage to Hilda Getchell of Mayfield, he resided in Waweig and engaged in farming. His wife predeceased him in 1960.

Mr. Libbey is survived by three daughters, Frances, Mrs. Fred Christie, Oak Hill, Christine, Mrs. Myles Logan, Rolling dam; Jean, Mrs. John Keddy, St. Stephen. Other survivors include a brother, William Libbey, St. Stephen; ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Chapel conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector. "Abide With Me" was beautifully rendered by Mr. A. Huntjens. Many floral tributes were received as well as donations to the Heart Fund.

Pallbearers were John Giddens, Hildreth Hawthorne, Henry McAleenan, Philip Orr, John Ruddock Jr. and Stanley Thomas. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Bernard Henry Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Hilda Getchell and Bernard Libby are:

- + 497 i. Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, born 02 March 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 498 ii. Alice Christine Libby, born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 499 iii. Jean Getchell Libby, born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

272. Douglas Thompson⁹ Getchell (Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1975 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Lelia Gertrude Dick** 23 December 1922 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Dick and Elizabeth Leslie. She was born 25 August 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1977 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Douglas Thompson Getchell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 30, first marr age 25

More About Douglas Thompson Getchell:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

Notes for Lelia Gertrude Dick:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 33, first marr age 26

More About Lelia Gertrude Dick:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

More About Douglas Getchell and Lelia Dick:

Marriage: 23 December 1922, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Douglas Getchell and Lelia Dick are:

- 500 i. Helen E.¹⁰ Getchell, born Private. She married ? Kelley Private; born Private.

More About ? Kelley and Helen Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 501 ii. Hilda E. Getchell, born 19 December 1923 in Canada (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 23 November 2002 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda E. Getchell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 6

More About Hilda E. Getchell:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

275. Rhoda Elenor⁹ Getchell (Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 November 1913 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Adelbert Hayman**, son of Eldon Hayman and Laura Ganong. He was born 30 November 1911 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Dec. 1911.), and died 10 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rhoda Elenor Getchell:

Rhoda Eleanor Hayman

November 09, 1913 - February 24, 2010

HAYMAN-at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, February 24, 2010, Rhoda Eleanor Hayman, widow of Harry A. Hayman, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Monroe and Emma (Smith) Getchell.

Survived by her daughter; Norma Osborne, Meriden, Connecticut, a devoted friend, Raymond Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, February 27, 2010 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 1 to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Harry Adelbert Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rhoda Getchell and Harry Hayman is:

- 502 i. Norma Louise¹⁰ Hayman, born Private. She married George Osborne Private; born Private.

More About George Osborne and Norma Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

278. Silas⁹ Smith, Sr. (Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 April 1760 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: (1) LDS PRF., (2) *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.", (3) Birth Registration, MA: p75/1960.), and died Bet. 1844 - 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Avery** Bef. 1795. She was born Bet. 1767 - 1780, and died 1864 (Source: LDS PRF.).

Notes for Silas Smith, Sr.:

Date of birth from Sudbury vital records as per WorldConnect database of ken6680@gmail.com

Tax List St. David Parish: Silas Smith, Sr.

1831, 1843, 1844(both Silas Smith, Sr & Jr are shown. This is the first time for Silas Smith, Jr.)

Notes for Margaret Avery:

Date of death looks very suspicious as no location is given and is from a LDS-Family Resource File. Must be checked out to determine if it is correct!!!! Person who submitted this info is:

Barbara Louise BOHALL

6933 W. Hermitage Place Tucson, Prima Co., AZ 85743-9199

More About Silas Smith and Margaret Avery:

Marriage: Bef. 1795

Children of Silas Smith and Margaret Avery are:

- + 503 i. Margaret¹⁰ Smith, born 1803 in Camden, Knox Co., ME; died 16 May 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 504 ii. Silas Smith, Jr., born 31 August 1802 in Pownalborough(Wiscasset), Lincoln Co., ME; died 02 June 1868.
- + 505 iii. Laura Smith, born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died 1863.
- + 506 iv. Julia Ann Smith, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Goldsboro, Hancock Co., ME; died 14 May 1894 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- + 507 v. Mary Smith, born 26 August 1814 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died 23 November 1901 in Worcester, Mass., USA.
- 508 vi. Joseph Sewal Smith, born 02 August 1817 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Sewal Smith:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 509 vii. John Smith, born 04 August 1824 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About John Smith:

Alternate DOB: 04 August 1814, as per Kirk McColl Church Records. Could be either a 14 or 24????
Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 510 viii. Lucretia Smith, born 03 April 1825 in ME/St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia Smith:

This child may not be a Smith. Wording is as follows: Lucretia of _____ Cane ditto marks to indicate Silas Smith of St. David Parish, b 3 Apr. 1825

Place of birth may be either Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME or St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB depending on when the family move to NB. More research required!!

More About Lucretia Smith:

Baptism: 07 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

284. Ernest Decatur⁹ Morrell (Almaria Ann⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie Lord** 07 December 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma M. Wright** 31 December 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.). She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord:

Marriage: 07 December 1881, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.)

More About Ernest Morrell and Emma Wright:

Marriage: 31 December 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.)

Child of Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord is:

511 i. Ernest¹⁰ Morrell, died Unknown.

294. Lucien Edmond⁹ Greenlaw (Ethelda Adelaide⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Louise Humpharies**. She died Unknown.

Child of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies is:

+ 512 i. Stella L.¹⁰ Greenlaw, born 22 December 1898 in ME; died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

303. Frederick Pool⁹ Doten (Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie ???** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born April 1874 in Canada, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marguerite Cox** 24 August 1910. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Pool Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 29

Notes for Jennie ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 26, marr. 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Frederick Doten and Jennie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

More About Frederick Doten and Marguerite Cox:

Marriage: 24 August 1910

Child of Frederick Doten and Jennie ??? is:

513 i. Alden¹⁰ Doten, born June 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden Doten:

Ref:

Smith Families

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 5

307. Guy Ashton⁹ Doten (Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *1900 Census.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mildred B. Perkins** 10 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Ashton Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8B/299B, frame 4/5, taken 20 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 28

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 48

More About Guy Ashton Doten:

Alternate DOB: 29 July 1877

Notes for Mildred B. Perkins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr. 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 4? cannot read second digit

More About Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins:

Marriage: 10 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins are:

- 514 i. Percy¹⁰ Doten, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 15

- + 515 ii. Doris Viola Doten, born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
516 iii. Marshall L. Doten, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshall L. Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 18

308. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹ Doten (Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-

Smith Families

Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Winnifred Mae Preston**, daughter of Simon Preston and Marguerite Cox. She was born May 1893 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 37

Children of Jeremiah Doten and Winnifred Preston are:

- 517 i. Inez Mae¹⁰ Doten, born 1912; died Unknown. She married Cecil Mansfield Frost; born 26 May 1913; died Unknown.
- + 518 ii. Bernard Leroy Doten, born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten is:

- 519 i. Martina¹⁰ Doten, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Horace H. Howland 14 August 1937 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 11 April 1904 in Drew, ME; died 20 May 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Martina Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Horace H. Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 25

More About Horace Howland and Martina Doten:

Marriage: 14 August 1937, Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

311. Abbie May⁹ Burton (Eunice Maria⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Wasington Co., ME. She married **Charles Everett Scott** 1904, son of Stephen Scott and Julia Elsemore. He was born 12 March 1870 in ME, and died 13 July 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Abbie May Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 8Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

Notes for Charles Everett Scott:

Ref:

Not on 1870 Census 1870 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p1/580A, frame 1/2, taken 1 July 1870, age

1880 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p16/283D, frame 16/20, taken 18 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

More About Charles Scott and Abbie Burton:
Marriage: 1904

Children of Abbie Burton and Charles Scott are:

- 520 i. Nina May¹⁰ Scott, born 13 March 1898 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Garfield English 25 November 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in NS; died Unknown.

More About William English and Nina Scott:

Marriage: 25 November 1919, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 521 ii. Stephen D. Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 522 iii. Pearl I. Scott, born 07 April 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 523 iv. Stephen Decatur Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 524 v. Verne Scott, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Verne Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 22

- 525 vi. Lila L. Scott, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown. She married ? Wiley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila L. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 17. name looks like Sibale

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 27

- 526 vii. May E. Scott, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 527 viii. Goldie M. Scott, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Goldie M. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 12

322. Charles Shirley⁹ Luther (Inez B.⁸ Moore, Mary Adelia⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hazel Meda Myers** 05 October 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born 24 May 1897 in CA, and died 16 November 1949 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Charles Shirley Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 8(July 1891)

More About Charles Luther and Hazel Myers:

Marriage: 05 October 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Charles Luther and Hazel Myers is:

- + 528 i. Donald Melvin¹⁰ Luther, born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

325. Myrtle Helen⁹ Waldron (Mary Helen⁸ Loring, Catherine⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 September 1888 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Hiram E. DeMerchant** 24 September 1913 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Amos DeMerchant and Melissa Hartgrove. He was born 17 March 1881 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1952 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Myrtle Helen Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 12

More About Hiram DeMerchant and Myrtle Waldron:

Marriage: 24 September 1913, Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Myrtle Waldron and Hiram DeMerchant are:

- + 529 i. Mary Helen¹⁰ DeMerchant, born 12 October 1916 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 530 ii. Mattie May DeMerchant, born 31 July 1918 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 531 iii. Ethel Irene DeMerchant, born 03 July 1921 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

337. Donnelly J.⁹ Smith, Sr. (Frank Royal⁸, William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 December 1894 in MN, and died 07 July 1949. He married **(1) Lillian Ruprecht** 21 March 1916 in LaCrescent, Houston Co., MN. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in WI, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Wolertz** 18 July 1925 in Daws Resort, Atkin Co, ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Donnelly J. Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 25

Notes for Lillian Ruprecht:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 24

More About Donnelly Smith and Lillian Ruprecht:

Divorce: 1924

Marriage: 21 March 1916, LaCrescent, Houston Co., MN

More About Donnelly Smith and Helen Wolertz:

Marriage: 18 July 1925, Daws Resort, Atkin Co, ???

Children of Donnelly Smith and Lillian Ruprecht are:

- 532 i. Donnelly¹⁰ Smith, Jr., born 13 November 1919 in WI; died 1929.

Notes for Donnelly Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 1/12

- 533 ii. Gloria Smith, born Private.

Child of Donnelly Smith and Helen Wolertz is:

- 534 i. Donnelly F.¹⁰ Smith, born 1929; died 1951 in Korean War.

339. Harriet Sarah⁹ Smith (Frank Royal⁸, William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 June 1900 in MN, and died February 1981 in AZ. She married **Ralph C. Weeks** 08 June 1918 in LaCrescent, Houston Co., MN, son of ? Weeks and ? ????. He was born Unknown in WI, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Harriet Sarah Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 19

Notes for Ralph C. Weeks:

Ref:

1920 Census, LaCrescent Village, LaCrescent Twp., Houston Co., MN, ED#68, p6A/78A, frame 10/17, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 24

More About Ralph Weeks and Harriet Smith:

Marriage: 08 June 1918, LaCrescent, Houston Co., MN

Children of Harriet Smith and Ralph Weeks are:

- + 535 i. Harriet Jeane¹⁰ Weeks, born Private.
+ 536 ii. Robert Ralph Weeks, born 24 May 1927 in ?; died 25 November 1998.

345. Walter Ralph Nevers⁹ Pollard (Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 March 1914 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Genevieve Wasson** 29 June 1945 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of J. L. Wasson. She was born 16 April 1921 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 28 March 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Walter Pollard and Hazel Wasson:

Marriage - Pollard - Wasson

A very pretty wedding of interest to many relatives and friends throughout the province was solemnized at Brunswick Street Baptist Church, Fredericton on Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock on June 29th, when Rev. W.H. Elgee united in marriage Miss Hazel Genevieve Wasson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Wasson, Fredericton and Lieutenant Walter Ralph Nevers pollard, son of Mr. and Mrs. C.R. pollard of Moores mills. The church was beautifully decorated with baskets of cut flowers, palms and ferns, and the guest pews were marked with white satin bows. Miss Gertrude Davis presided at the organ and rendered special nuptial music during the ceremony.

Entering the church on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage, the bride wore a gown of white sheer bodice with long full sleeves and a full skirt with fingertip veil. Her jewelry consisted of a cameo set of pendant earrings and bracelet from Italy, a gift from the bridegroom. She carried an arm bouquet of American beauty roses.

Miss Annie Wasson, sister of the bride as her only attendant wore a powder blue net gown with a tight fitting bodice and a full skirt, the sleeves being short and puffed and the neckline heart shaped. The headdress was a bridal hat of powder blue mesh with a shoulder length veil and gloves to match. She carried a colonial bouquet.

Lieutenant A. Melvin S. Murray of Moores Mills was groomsman and the ushers were Frank a. Wasson and Arthur M. Wasson, brother so f the bride.

A reception was held at 100 Carleton Street, Fredericton, following the ceremony, where a buffet lunch was served by friends of the bride to 60 guests.

The bride's table was centered with pink and white streamers from the ceiling to each corner of the table and centered with a tiered wedding cake surmounted by a miniature bride and groom.

Mrs. Wasson wore for her daughter's wedding a one-piece printed crepe frock of gold and brown with matching accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Mrs. Pollard mother of the bridegroom wore a powder blue and black figured dress and accessories and a corsage of red roses.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a pair of blue sapphire earrings and the bridegroom's gift to the best man was a leather billfold.

Lieutenant and Mrs. Pollard left for a short wedding trip to different points in New Brunswick and spent a week at Point du Chene beach. For traveling the bride wore a one-piece dress of white jersey with white accessories and a corsage of American beauty roses. On their return the happy couple will reside at St. Stephen where the bridegroom is employed with Haley & Sons Ltd.

Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. H. Waddington and daughter, Della, Saint John, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Wasson and daughter, Elsie, Mr. and Mrs. F.M. McAllister, Chipman, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Pollard and daughter, Kay, Mr. and Mrs. G.A. Gilman, Lieutenant and Mrs. A. Melvin s. Murray, Lieutenant R. Webber, St. Stephen.

Marriage - Collins - Pretty

A wedding of interest to friends took place at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon, June 12, at the Baptist parsonage, Oak Bay when Rev. J.H. Copeland united in marriage Pte. Olive C. Pretty, C.W.A.C. of Ashton, Ontario and Pte. Ralph M. Collins of Greenock.

The bride wore a street length dress of white sheer, with shoulder corsage of pansies, and white accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Greenlaw attended them.

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bridegroom for about 50 relatives and friends. The bride's table was centered with a three- tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. The couple were the recipients of many beautiful gifts.

In the evening a large number from surrounding communities gathered to give the usual serenade and extend best wishes.

More About Walter Pollard and Hazel Wasson:

Marriage: 29 June 1945, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Walter Pollard and Hazel Wasson are:

- + 537 i. Ralph Randall¹⁰ Pollard, born 26 May 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 538 ii. Carol Anne Pollard, born 28 February 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 539 iii. Hazel Bonita 'Bonnie' Pollard, born Private.

347. Kathleen 'Kaye' Victoria⁹ Pollard (Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 October 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Hazen Maxwell Richardson** 04 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Hazen Richardson and Margaret Forsyth. He was born 29 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kathleen 'Kaye' Victoria Pollard:

Kathleen Victoria Richardson

October 08, 1920 - February 07, 2011

RICHARDSON - The death of Kathleen (Kaye) Richardson of Windsor Court, Fredericton, NB, formerly of St. Stephen, wife of the late H. Maxwell (Max) Richardson occurred at Windsor Court on February 7, 2011. She is survived by a daughter Kathie Wells (Robert) of Ottawa, ON; a son George Richardson (Judy); a granddaughter Alice Richardson all of Fredericton, NB and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers Granville, Ralph, Lloyd, Albert Douglas (infant), Bertram Alva (infant), a niece Anne Pollard and nephews Chauncey and Randy Pollard.

Kaye was born at Central Tower Hill, NB on October 8, 1920 to the late Chauncey and Alice (Ludgate) Pollard. She graduated from St. Stephen High School and attended Teachers College in Fredericton. The majority of her life was spent as loving wife, mother and grandmother in St. Stephen. In 2004, she moved to Windsor Court Retirement Home in Fredericton, NB.

She was a member of Nereides Temple No. 78 Daughters of the Nile, Saint John, NB, as well as Heritage Chapter IODE, Queen Mary Chapter No. 4 Order of Eastern Star, Bethany Anglican Church Club, Christ Church, all of St. Stephen, NB. She was also a former member of St. Croix Senior Citizen's Club and the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary.

Her hobbies were many and varied, but her passion in later years was genealogy, both for herself and many others in both Canada and the United States. She was very artistic and did many hours of artwork for both IODE and OES events.

Funeral services will be held at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, February 12, 2011 at 1:00 p.m. Visitation will be on Friday, February 11, 2011 from 3-6 p.m. at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association or to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Messages of condolences can be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hazen Maxwell Richardson:

RICHARDSON, HAZEN MAXWELL (MAX) - Hazen Maxwell (Max) Richardson passed away in Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on July 31, 2003 in his 80th year. He is survived by his wife, Kathleen (Pollard), one daughter, Kathie Wells (Robert), Ottawa, Ont; one son, George (Judy), Fredericton, N.B.; one grandchild, Alice Richardson, two sisters, Ruth (Hume), Portland, Me., and Mary Gene (Lee), Saint John, N.B.; one brother, Edwin Richardson (Jane), Ottawa, Ont.; half sister, Grace Gendron (Mark), two half brothers, Elmer Richardson (Joyce), St. Stephen, N.B.; Vance Richardson (Elizabeth), Nova Scotia; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one brother, William Richardson. Max was born in 1924 in St. Stephen, N.B., the son of Hazen and Margaret (Forsyth) Richardson of Richardson, Deer Island, where he spent his early years. His fondest memories of childhood were times spent with his grandfather, master boatbuilder George Everett Richardson in his boatshop. This interest in boat building was to continue through his entire life and his retirement allowed him the time to use those skills for the design and construction of two wooden cabin cruisers. As a young man, Max travelled to Ontario where he worked in the steel mills and graduated from Central Technical College in Toronto as a bricklayer. In 1942 he joined the Royal Canadian Engineers in Fredericton and was sent overseas on the Aquatania, returning on the same vessel in 1946. Later that year he married Kathleen (Kaye) Pollard. Max worked for many years around the local area as a well-known masonry contractor. In 1973 he became maintenance supervisor for School District No. 23, a position he held until his retirement in 1989. In 1953 he joined Victoria Lodge No. 26 F&AM rising to the office of Worshipful Master in 1969. He went through all the chairs in all York Rite bodies, but one and was a founding member of the Luxor Temple AAONMS clown unit. In 1972 he was awarded the first emblem ever presented to a Noble for outstanding service. He was also a member of the Queen Mary Chapter No. 4 O.E.S. and he served as District Deputy Grand Master, District 5 of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick. Max's retirement years were spent indulging his passions - boat building and outdoor activities such as snowmobiling around his camp in Canoose. He built two cabin cruisers - the 20' Alice K was launched in 1993 and the 28' Kathie A was launched in 2000. Declining health forced him to downscale his boat building activities, but he completed several large models, including the Bluenose, the Pauline, the Alma Connors and the Page. Most of these were boats originally built by his grandfather on Deer Island or by his uncle, Albion Richardson, of Blacks Harbour. Max had many, many friends and spent a great deal of his time in their company offering advice and assistance or just enjoying their friendship. His funeral service was held at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral in

St. Stephen on Aug. 2, 2003 with Rev. Eric E. Caldwell officiating. Pallbearers were Leigh Waldron, Herbert Weatherby, Chester Hyslop and cousins Dick, Floyd and Dale Richardson. The eulogy was delivered by his long-time friend Leigh Waldron. Interment was at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Pollard and Hazen Richardson:

Marriage - Richardson - Pollard

A pretty wedding of wide interest to many relatives and friends was solemnized in Trinity Church, St. Stephen, at 2 o'clock, when Kathleen Victoria, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey R. Pollard, of St. Stephen and Hazen Maxwell Richardson, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Richardson of Deer Island, were united in marriage by the rector, Rev. A. Raymond Smith. The church was tastefully decorated with snapdragons and pink and white chrysanthemums, and the guest pews were marked by nosegays of sweetpeas, with white satin bows.

Miss Phyllis Hunter presided at the organ, and rendered special nuptial music. During the signing of the register, Mr. Charles Ryder sang in pleasing voice "Because."

Entering the church on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage the bride was charming in a floor length gown of white sheer, with sweetheart neckline trimmed with d'aleneon lace, tight fitting bodice, with inserts of d'aleneon lace and dainty ruffles in the full skirt, tiny self covered buttons fastened down the back to a point slightly below the waist line, the long sleeves ending in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil was of white net with a coronet of net and white daffodils. Her only ornament was a gold locket, heart shaped, the gift of the bridegroom. She carried a bouquet of American Beauty roses with wide blue sash.

The bride was attended by Miss Mary Gene Richardson, sister of the groom, as bridesmaid, who wore a floor length gown of shell pink taffeta with sweetheart neckline and tiered skirt.. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and carnations. Her shoulder length veil was light blue with a coronet of shell pink daffodils and pink velvet ribbon. The groomsman was Ralph Pollard, brother of the bride, and the ushers were Lloyd Pollard, brother of the bride and Philip Weatherby, cousin of the bridegroom.

The bride's mother was attractively gowned in a jacket dress of black silk, with white lace ruffles, and silver buttons trimming the jacket. Her earrings were of silver sequins, and her corsage of Talisman roses.

A reception was held following the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents where a buffet lunch was served. The bride's table was covered with a linen cloth tastefully decorated in a color scheme of blue and white, with pink roses, tall white tapers in silver holders and centered with a three- tiered wedding cake.

The guests were served by friends of the bride, Mrs. Phillip Caldwell, Mrs. Philip Weatherby, Miss Eileen Dick, Mrs. Lloyd Pollard, sister in law of the bride, and Miss Ruth Richardson, sister of the bridegroom.

Miss Eva Ludgate, aunt of the bride, poured and Mrs. Ralph Pollard had charge of the guest book and presided over the wedding gifts.

More About Hazen Richardson and Kathleen Pollard:

Marriage: 04 December 1946, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Pollard and Hazen Richardson are:

- + 540 i. George Everett¹⁰ Richardson, born Private.
- 541 ii. Kathleen 'Kathie' Richardson, born Private. She married Robert Wells Private; born Private.

More About Robert Wells and Kathleen Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

349. Jane Ivy Mae⁹ Swan (Mary Alberta⁸ Mowatt, Maria Jane⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 January 1895 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 15 February 1966 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Willard Newton Wilson** 16 August 1922. He was born 10 July 1891 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 12 December 1985 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.

More About Willard Wilson and Jane Swan:

Marriage: 16 August 1922

Children of Jane Swan and Willard Wilson are:

Smith Families

- 542 i. Willard Arleigh¹⁰ Wilson, born 08 July 1923; died Unknown.
- + 543 ii. Herbert Bailey Wilson, born 15 June 1924 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 26 March 2014 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.
- 544 iii. Clarice Eleanore Wilson, born Private.

356. Matthew William Smith⁹ Swan I (Mary Alberta⁸ Mowatt, Maria Jane⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 August 1909 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 09 October 1975 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Glenna Inez Wilson**. She was born 09 January 1915, and died Unknown.

Children of Matthew Swan and Glenna Wilson are:

- 545 i. Matthew William Smith¹⁰ Swan II, born Private.
- + 546 ii. Barbara Mae Swan, born Private.
- 547 iii. Dennis Wilson Swan, born Private.
- 548 iv. Gerald Ian Swan, born Private.

360. Hannah 'Anna' E⁹ Gray (Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 October 1855 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1945 in MA. She married **Charles F. Burnham** 22 November 1887 in Seattle, King Co., WA, son of Enoch Burnham and Hannah Hall. He was born 12 March 1849 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb 1892.).

Notes for Charles F. Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12

1880 Census, KinsheWtwp., Butte Co., CA, ED#4, p24/208D, frame 24/30, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 31, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 32

More About Charles F. Burnham:

Burial: Unknown, Seattle Masonic Cemetery, Seattle , King Co., WA

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About Charles Burnham and Hannah Gray:

Marriage: 22 November 1887, Seattle, King Co., WA

Child of Hannah Gray and Charles Burnham is:

- 549 i. Harry Gray¹⁰ Burnham, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in WA; died Unknown. He married (1) Louise C. ???; died Unknown. He married (2) Mildred Dallinger; died Unknown. He married (3) Clair ???; died Unknown. He married (4) Grace ???; died Unknown. He married (5) Doris ???; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Harry Burnham and Louise ???:

From Stephen & Dale Robbins database:

He was born sometime in the 1880s. He married (1st) Louise C. []; he married (2nd) Mildred Dallinger; he married (3rd) Clair []; he married (4th) Grace []; he married (5th) Doris [].

In 1916, Harry Burnham and his first wife were living at 1489 Broad Street, Providence, R.I. A postcard from his mother, Hannah "Anna" (Gray) Burnham, to Mr. L. A. Gray, Wesley, Me. dated 30 December 1916 read: "Hope this will find you all well. Harry has just gotten home from the Hospital. I am here in Providence with them -- that is in the store with them. With love, Anna."

361. Leander Austin⁹ Gray (Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 March 1859 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and

died 31 July 1944 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME. He married **Nancy Jane Howe** 08 November 1893 in Pembroke, ME, daughter of David Howe and Charlotte Brown. She was born 28 October 1861 in Cooper, ME, and died 10 March 1940 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.

More About Leander Gray and Nancy Howe:
Marriage: 08 November 1893, Pembroke, ME

Child of Leander Gray and Nancy Howe is:

- + 550 i. Roger Alton¹⁰ Gray, born 01 May 1895 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1972 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

363. Annie Linnie⁹ Gray (Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. She married **William Manning Doten** 15 April 1895 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres. He was born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Linnie Gray:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 34(Oct 1865), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Notes for William Manning Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 29(Dec 1870), marr 5 yrs

More About William Doten and Annie Gray:

Marriage: 15 April 1895, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Gray and William Doten are:

- 551 i. Herbert Gray¹⁰ Doten, born 25 April 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1917 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Herbert Gray Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 4(Apr 1896), name: Herbert Y. Doten

Birth registration shows name as Berton Gray Doten, b 25 Apr 1896, Cooper, ME

- + 552 ii. Henry Leroy Doten, born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 553 iii. Linnie Deller Doten, born 30 April 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

365. Charles⁹ Waldron (Mary P.⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 February 1856 in NB, and died 30 May 1933 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Helen Loring** 18 August 1886, daughter of Josiah Loring and Catherine Smith. She was born 07 February 1858, and died 21 April 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 16
1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 45

More About Charles Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Helen Loring:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, House#140, age 43

More About Mary Helen Loring:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Waldron and Mary Loring:

Marriage: 18 August 1886

Children are listed above under (177) Mary Helen Loring.

366. Jenette D. 'Jennie'⁹ Waldron (Mary P.⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 June 1857 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1950 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Francis Albert Hunter** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Kirk McColl Church record show the middle name as Pettigrove.) 03 November 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hunter and Rachael Brown. He was born 05 January 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 February 1924 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1924.).

Notes for Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 13

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 43

More About Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron:

Alternate DOB: 15 June 1858

Notes for Francis Albert Hunter:

The middle name is shown as Pettigrove in the Kirk McColl Church records and as Albert in the "Vital Records of Alexander, ME", p 72

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 6

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 15

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 36

More About Francis Albert Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Hunter and Jenette Waldron:

Marriage: 03 November 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jenette Waldron and Francis Hunter is:

554 i. Infant¹⁰ Hunter, died Unknown.

373. Lois Edith⁹ Gray (Harriet Mann⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 July 1875, and died Unknown. She married **Niran C. Bates, Sr.**, son of John Bates and Mary Burnham. He was born Abt. August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Niran C. Bates, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p53/84A, frame 53/59, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 11/12

Children of Lois Gray and Niran Bates are:

- 555 i. Niran C.¹⁰ Bates, Jr., born 1908; died 25 December 1976 in Bristol, ME. He married Madeline Erma Bartlett 03 June 1931 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 21 March 1912 in Winterport, Waldo Co., ME; died 08 October 1984 in Damariscotta, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Niran Bates and Madeline Bartlett:

Marriage: 03 June 1931, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 556 ii. Edith Bates, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.

380. Maria Jane⁹ Coffran (Thaddeus⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 August 1933 in Hydesville, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Henry Cox** 24 October 1881 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, son of George Cox and Mary McDowell. He was born 20 April 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1923 in Hydesville, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Maria Jane Coffran:

Ref:

1870 Census, Wesley, Washington Co., ME, p5/554A, family#33, frame 5/9, taken 28 June 1870, age 3

Notes for Henry Cox:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 9

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, div 2, p58, family#231, age 20

Humboldt County, California

Biographies

HENRY COX.—A resume of the careers which are contributing to the best interests of Humboldt county would be incomplete without due mention of the earnest efforts of Henry Cox, one of its oldest residents and at the present time successful merchants. For thirty-eight years he has been prominently identified with its growth, contributing his share toward building up its mercantile and industrial prestige. He has conducted his affairs so energetically and wisely that at the present time he is one of the large property owners in this part of the state. In addition to his interest in the general merchandising establishment of Henry Cox & Son, he owns the blacksmith shop, the Bridgeville Hotel, the livery stable of the place, numerous residences and one hundred four acres of highly improved land, formerly known as part of the Barnum estate, and which he purchased in 1912. The store is well stocked with merchandise in demand by a cosmopolitan population, and father and son are meeting with merited success.

Like many of the best residents of Humboldt county, Henry Cox was born at St. George, New Brunswick, April 20, 1852, and it was there his father, George Cox, during his lifetime a farmer and lumberman, lived and died. His mother, formerly Mary A. McDoal, also claimed New Brunswick as her place of birth and by her marriage with George Cox became the mother of seven sons and four daughters, of whom Henry was the fifth. He remained with his parents, working as woodman, until at the age of nineteen he decided that his future

prospects lay remote from home surroundings, and his first independent means of livelihood was employment in the woods of -Maine. Later he went to Minneapolis, Minn., and for two years found work in the lumber camps at the headwaters of the Mississippi. We next find him en-gaged in the silver quartz mine of Belleville, Nev., which he left seven months later, coming to Humboldt county in 1876 and working for various lumber companies around the bay. Afflicted with asthma, he was advised to go to the mountains and in order to restore his health he took up a homestead and timber claim on the south fork of the Eel river, near Garberville. He cleared the farm property of timber and brush and as the years passed instituted many improvements. Here Mr. Cox resided until his removal into Briceland, where he ran the Briceland hotel for a year. On taking up his residence at Hydesville, he became proprietor of a hotel at that place and conducted the same with profit until he became interested in Bridgeville property, where he removed in September, 1909. The seven children born to • Henry and Maria Jane (Coffron) Cox are : Clara, the wife of Robert L. Thomas, for many years city engineer of Eureka ; Minnie V., Mrs. Charles Driesbach, who makes her home in Bridgeville ; George Henry is junior member of the firm of Henry Cox & Son, and of whom mention is made elsewhere in this volume ; Gertrude E., Mrs. Martin Croghan, residing in Bridgeville ; Clarence William, who married Miss Halcyon Wigton, is assisting his father ; Anita and Harold T. Mrs. Cox was a native of Wesley, Me., and came with her uncle, Ellis Coffron, to California when she was eleven years of age (in 1877), and made her home in Eureka and Bayside until her marriage to Mr. Cox, October 24, 1881. She is the daughter of Thaddeus and Elvira (Elsmore) Coffron, natives of New Brunswick and Maine, respectively. The mother died in Wesley and the father still resides in Maine.

More About Henry Cox and Maria Coffran:

Marriage: 24 October 1881, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Maria Coffran and Henry Cox are:

- 557 i. Clara Belle¹⁰ Cox, born 04 March 1883 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married William Cox II 02 July 1941 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; born 20 December 1881 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- More About William Cox and Clara Cox:
Marriage: 02 July 1941, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME
- 558 ii. Minnie Valentine Cox, born 14 February 1886 in Bayside, CA; died 22 March 1965 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- 559 iii. Henry Cox, born January 1888 in CA; died Unknown.
- 560 iv. George Henry Cox, born 1890 in South Fork, Humboldt Co., CA; died February 1971 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 561 v. Gertrude Cox, born June 1891 in CA; died Unknown.
- 562 vi. Clarence William Cox, born 1895 in CA; died Unknown.
- + 563 vii. Easter 'Anita' Cox, born 07 April 1901 in South Fork, Humboldt Co., CA; died 21 May 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 564 viii. Harrold Thorrot Cox, born 23 November 1906 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1995 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

391. Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ McLaughlin (Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ⁷⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 June 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. She married **(1) Herbert Nelson Beach**, son of George Beach and Margaret Eldridge. He was born 25 March 1873 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1931 in Lincoln, ME. She married **(2) Howard McLaughlin**, son of William McLaughlin and Sarah McLaughlin. He was born 1880 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1961 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age

12, name: Maggie

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 22

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 32

More About Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Herbert Nelson Beach:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 28

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 39

More About Herbert Nelson Beach:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Howard McLaughlin:

Obituary - Howard McLaughlin

The death of Howard McLaughlin 80 year old retired section foreman and a resident of Honeydale, occurred suddenly Tuesday, April 25.

Living his entire life at Honeydale, he was in the usual good health until the time of his death.

Surviving are his wife (Margaret) and one sister (Maud), Mrs. Fred Norwood of Bangor, Maine.

Funeral was held Friday form McDonalds Funeral Home with Rev. William Armstrong officiating.

Bearers were C.E. Francis, Wallace Hyslop, C.E. Wry, John F. Fleming, Fred Anderson and Leslie Johnson. Interment was in the Moores Mills Cemetery.

Children of Margaret McLaughlin and Herbert Beach are:

- 565 i. Florence Leona¹⁰ Beach, born 12 April 1896 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 August 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) M. P. Knight Bef. 1935; died Unknown. She married (2) Percy Henry Waldron 18 August 1935 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 June 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Leona Beach:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 5

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 15

More About Florence Leona Beach:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About M. Knight and Florence Beach:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Notes for Percy Henry Waldron:

Ref:

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr.

1930, age 28

Obituary - Percy H. Waldron

At the Charlotte County Hospital November 5, 1972, Mr. Percy H. Waldron of Old Ridge, Charlotte County; survived by his wife, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home St. Stephen from where funeral service was held in Memorial Chapel Tuesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. E. Dos Santos officiating. Internment was made in the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Percy Henry Waldron:

Smith Families

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

More About Percy Waldron and Florence Beach:

Marriage: 18 August 1935, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 566 ii. Reginald Charles Beach, born 29 September 1898 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976.

Notes for Reginald Charles Beach:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 12

More About Reginald Charles Beach:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 567 iii. Celia Hazel Beach, born 20 February 1904 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Sep. 1909.); died 25 August 1909 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Sep. 1909.).
- + 568 iv. Beulah Beach, born 21 April 1901 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1925.
- 569 v. Vivian Beatrice Beach, born 1907 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1923 in Rochester, NH.

Notes for Vivian Beatrice Beach:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 4

393. Mary Ada⁹ McLaughlin (Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 February 1882 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 May 1965 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas Harvey Linton** 16 July 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Linton and Katherine Card. He was born 13 April 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Ada McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 9

More About Thomas Harvey Linton:

Alternate DOB: 13 April 1875, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.)

More About Thomas Linton and Mary McLaughlin:

Marriage: 16 July 1902, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Mary McLaughlin and Thomas Linton is:

- + 570 i. Hattie Mae¹⁰ Linton, born August 1900 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

395. Alvin Elmer⁹ McLaughlin (Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 July 1866 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911 in Cumberland Co., ME. He married **(1) Mary ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emily ???**. She was born 1871, and died 1955. He married **(3) Dora Murphy**. She was born in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Elmer McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Distr 175H, p83, family#265, age 5

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 24, name: Elmer

Child of Alvin McLaughlin and Dora Murphy is:

- + 571 i. Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, born 18 July 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1929 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

399. Ellis⁹ McLaughlin (Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 October 1879 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1928 in Grand Rapids, MN. He married **Hazel Cochran** 27 October 1919. She was born 02 August 1888, and died 15 October 1975 in Grand Rapids, MN.

Notes for Ellis McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 12

More About Ellis McLaughlin and Hazel Cochran:

Marriage: 27 October 1919

Children of Ellis McLaughlin and Hazel Cochran are:

- 572 i. Charlotte Vivian¹⁰ McLaughlin, born Private. She married Howard Carlson Private; died Unknown.

More About Howard Carlson and Charlotte McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 573 ii. Lowell Vincent McLaughlin, born Private. He married June Heidi Bloom Private; born Private.

More About Lowell McLaughlin and June Bloom:

Private-Begin: Private

- 574 iii. Sylvia Mae McLaughlin, born Private. She married Raymond Kordus Private; died Unknown.

More About Raymond Kordus and Sylvia McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 575 iv. Bruce Ellis McLaughlin, born Private. He married Myrna Drews Private; born Private.

More About Bruce McLaughlin and Myrna Drews:

Private-Begin: Private

400. Sylvia Ann⁹ McLaughlin (Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 February 1874 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1947. She married **John Thomas Brown** 24 December 1894. He was born 1860, and died 1952.

Notes for Sylvia Ann McLaughlin:

Ref:

Smith Families

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15, family#67, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 16

More About John Brown and Sylvia McLaughlin:
Marriage: 24 December 1894

Children of Sylvia McLaughlin and John Brown are:

- 576 i. Ruth Jackaline¹⁰ Brown, born 1899; died Unknown.
- 577 ii. Alice Brown, born 1901; died Unknown.
- 578 iii. Albert L. Brown, born 1907; died Unknown.
- 579 iv. Phillip Leonard Brown, born 1913; died Unknown. He married Rita Josephine Shields; born 19 March 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 580 v. John Thomas Brown II, born Unknown; died Unknown.

407. Harry Houghton⁹ Smith (Edward Richmond⁸, John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 August 1896 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.), and died 28 April 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Irene Mary Sloan** 27 April 1921 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Sloan and Mary Traverse. She was born 1909 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 1990.

Notes for Harry Houghton Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 4

More About Harry Houghton Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irene Mary Sloan:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Smith and Irene Sloan:

Marriage: 27 April 1921, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Smith and Irene Sloan are:

- 581 i. Myrna Isabel¹⁰ Smith, born 21 December 1922 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Jan 1923.); died 1984. She married Walter Maynard Sawyer 20 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 13 April 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1994.

Notes for Myrna Isabel Smith:

The St. Croix Courier:

January 4, 1923

Births:

SMITH - At Tower Hill, December 21st, to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Smith, a daughter, Mina Isabel.

More About Myrna Isabel Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Maynard Sawyer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Myrna Smith and Walter Sawyer:

Marriage - Sawyer - Smith

A quiet wedding took place at Kirk McColl United Manse in St. Stephen Saturday evening,

Smith Families

September 20th, 1941 when Myna Isabel, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Smith, of Lower Tower Hill, was united in marriage with Walter Maynard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Sawyer of the same place. Rev. B.D. Earle officiated.

The bride was becomingly dressed in a navy tailored suit, with rose lace blouse and black accessories. She was attended by her sister, Louise, who wore a navy tailored suit, with rose blouse hat. The groom who was in uniform of the Royal Canadian Artillery, was supported by his brother, Donald Sawyer.

The bride is a graduate of the St. Stephen Business College and is a member of the staff of the Garcelon Stamp Company. Lance Bdr. Sawyer had been attached to the 105th Anti-Tank Battery of the R.C.A., since June 1940 and returned to Camp Debert, Nova Scotia on Sunday afternoon.

The young couple have the best wishes of a host of friends for their future happiness.

More About Walter Sawyer and Myrna Smith:

Marriage: 20 September 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 582 ii. Georgie Louise Smith, born 13 October 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov 1924.); died 1981. She married (1) ? McGlynn; died Unknown. She married (2) Harold Duff Wry Private; born Private.

More About Georgie Louise Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Wry and Georgie Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 583 iii. Harry Douglas Smith, born Private.

408. Eva Virginia⁹ Smith (Edward Richmond⁸, John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 March 1899 in Lower Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Westbrook Waldron** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Waldron and Sarah Mowatt. He was born 14 April 1893 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Virginia Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 2

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 30

More About Eva Virginia Smith:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

Notes for Thomas Westbrook Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 8

1930 Census, Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#240, p24A/139A, frame 47/51, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Thomas Westbrook Waldron:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

More About Thomas Waldron and Eva Smith:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Smith and Thomas Waldron are:

- 584 i. Jean E.¹⁰ Waldron, born Private.
- 585 ii. Murray Waldron, born Private.

Generation No. 10

409. Katherine Bradner¹⁰ Mock (Frederick Adam⁹, Marjorie S. Field⁸ Smith, Asa⁷, Francis 'Frank'⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Dorsey Hart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Hart and Katherine Mock:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Mock and Mark Hart is:

- 586 i. Anneke¹¹ Hart, born Private.

411. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 587 i. Spencer Jordan¹¹ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:

Private-Begin: Private

- 588 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
- 589 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

412. Jeffrey Arnold¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 590 i. Tyler Jeffrey¹¹ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 591 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

417. Steven Arnold¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 592 i. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- 593 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

418. Daniel Alden¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 594 i. Brady Alden¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

419. Angela Dawn¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 595 i. Abby Jane¹¹ Bryant, born Private.
- 596 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

420. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson (Clifford Wayne⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:

- 597 i. Jordon Ashley¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

427. George Stillman¹⁰ Smith (Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. August 1817 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 1900 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint

Smith Families

Croix Courier," 29 Nov. 1900.). He married **Margaret Alice Nesbitt** 1841, daughter of John Nesbitt and Sarah Ragon. She was born 14 May 1825 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 1902 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Stillman Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 33

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 53

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p31, Household 120, Ethnic Origin Dutch

More About George Stillman Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Alice Nesbitt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 25

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 45

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p31, Household 120, Ethnic Origin Irish

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 75

More About Margaret Alice Nesbitt:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Smith and Margaret Nesbitt:

Marriage: 1841

Children of George Smith and Margaret Nesbitt are:

- 598 i. John A.¹¹ Smith, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 26

- 599 ii. Thankful Smith, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Thankful Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 5

- 600 iii. Frank M. Smith, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 24

- 601 iv. Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith, born 1847; died 29 December 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Samuel Adelbert Doten 24 April 1864; born 16 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 07 May 1913.

Notes for Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

More About Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Alternate DOD: 21 December 1868, from WG DB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

Notes for Samuel Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 13

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 40, name: Samuel A. Doten, grocer

More About Samuel Doten and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: 24 April 1864

- 602 v. George A. Smith, born 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 2

- 603 vi. Edwin Smith, born 1851 in NB; died Unknown. He married Amy E. Wilson 05 July 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 2 mos.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 20

Notes for Amy E. Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 49, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #305, age 22

More About Edwin Smith and Amy Wilson:

Marriage: 05 July 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 604 vii. Melvin Smith, born 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Melvin Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 18

- + 605 viii. Stillman Smith, born 26 May 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1946 in Melrose, MA.

606 ix. Arthur Smith, born 1857; died Unknown.

607 x. Edellah Smith, born 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Edellah Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 13

- 608 xi. Bert Smith, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Bert Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 10

- 609 xii. Lillian Smith, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Smith:

Ref:

Smith Families

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 10

429. James William¹⁰ Smith (John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 12 June 1834 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Collins** 24 May 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Collins and Sarah Reed. She was born 09 November 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 1912 in East Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, BC.

Notes for James William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 17

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66(12 June 1834)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Collins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66

More About James Smith and Elizabeth Collins:

Marriage: 24 May 1860, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Smith and Elizabeth Collins are:

- 610 i. Sarah M.¹¹ Smith, born 27 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 19

- 611 ii. Clarissa E. Smith, born 28 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 18

- 612 iii. John E. Smith, born 28 November 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 6

- 613 iv. William O. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William O. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 14

Smith Families

- 614 v. Purvis F. Smith, born 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Purvis F. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 10

- 615 vi. Louiza Smith, born 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louiza Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 9

- 616 vii. Eva Dora Smith, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Dora Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 7

- + 617 viii. Beatrice Amanda Smith, born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC.
- + 618 ix. Edna Leighton Smith, born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 619 x. Frederick Stanley Smith, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 620 xi. Stanley F. Smith, born 26 April 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stanley F. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 17

- 621 xii. Bessie B. Smith, born 09 October 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Bessie B. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 8

433. John F.¹⁰ Smith (John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 14 April 1904. He married **Esther ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John F. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 7

Children of John Smith and Esther ??? are:

- 622 i. Fletcher¹¹ Smith, died Unknown.
- 623 ii. Lydia Smith, died Unknown.
- 624 iii. Lizzie Smith, died Unknown.

439. James D.¹⁰ Smith (Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 March 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Sarah Jane Atwood** 23 September 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p261.), daughter of William

Atwood and Mary Ragon. She was born 22 September 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 April 1908 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 Apr. 1908.).

Notes for James D. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 47. In the same home is a John W. Milliken, age 23 and his wife, Margaret, age 19. This couple was married Sept. 1870

More About James D. Smith:

Baptism: 07 March 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Jane Atwood:

Email received from Brad Potts, 5 Nov. 2006:

Records of Calais, Maine, v2 and Early Vital Records, Tax Lists and Census Records"
compiled by Sharon Howland, Rockport ME Picton Press 2001

b 25 Dec 1826 William Harris, son of William B and Mary Atwood (p9 Calais Vital Records – Births p312)

b 22 Sep 1830 Sarah Lane [sic], daughter of William B and Mary Atwood (p10 Calais Vital Records - Births p313)

This is the clincher as the dates are the same for Sarah Lane and Sarah Jane.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 21 Census was taken bef. 23 Oct. 1851

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 40, b USA

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 50, b USA

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#99, age 70(22 Sept. 1830), b USA, imm 1833, housekeeper, in home of Albert A. Maxwell

St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Number Four School, 1844, shows Sarah J. Atwood, age 13. This webpage is at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstdavi/mid1840sschools.html> Schools, St. David Parish. This same school has two children, Susan Doore age 18, and Sarah A. Doore age 9. Based on the maiden name of the wife of William B. Atwood of Calais, NE whose name was Mary Regan, it sure looks like Sarah Jane might have been staying with her Aunt and Uncle Stephen and Jane Door(e) in St. David Parish. The following is a segment of an email received from Cindy <historycindy@comcast.net> on 31 Oct. 2006: The first time I see my Sarah Atwood in St David records is in 1840. She is 10 years old and attending St David #4 school. I see her name there for age 10-age 14. So my Sarah was there for sure by 1840

More About Sarah Jane Atwood:

Immigration: 1833, as per 1901 census

More About James Smith and Sarah Atwood:

Marriage: 23 September 1850, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p261.)

Children of James Smith and Sarah Atwood are:

- + 625 i. Alice Margaret¹¹ Smith, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 626 ii. Hannah M. Smith, born 19 July 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Feb. 1926.). She married John Albert Grant 10 May 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 20 August 1844 in NB; died 28 May 1927 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1927., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah M. Smith:

Smith Families

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 17

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p1, family#10, age 47

More About Hannah M. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Albert Grant:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p37, family#166, age 36

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p1, family#10, age 56

More About John Albert Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Grant and Hannah Smith:

Marriage: 10 May 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 627 iii. Sarah Smith, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 15

- + 628 iv. Evelyn C. Smith, born 05 July 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 629 v. William Atwood Smith, born 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Feb. 1937.).

Notes for William Atwood Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 11, name: William

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 21, name:

William

- 630 vi. Atwood Smith, born 04 December 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1884 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Atwood Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 9, name: Atwood

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 19, name:

Atwood

More About Atwood Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 631 vii. Ellsworth Smith, born Bet. 1861 - 1962 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellsworth Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 19

- 632 viii. George P. Smith, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George P. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 6

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 16

Smith Families

- + 633 ix. James 'Parker' Smith, born 16 April 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 634 x. Fowler Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fowler Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 9

- 635 xi. Karl Lenwood Smith, born 21 July 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Karl Lenwood Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 3, name: Lenwood

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#99, age 22

440. Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith (James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Mar. 1883.). She married **George McKenzie Hyslop** 17 November 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. He was born 30 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1923 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Nov. 1923.).

Notes for Mary Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 22

More About Mary Catherine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George McKenzie Hyslop:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, Family #131

More About George Hyslop and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 17 November 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Smith and George Hyslop are:

- 636 i. Bruce¹¹ Hyslop, died Unknown.
- 637 ii. Annie Myrtle Hyslop, born Abt. September 1875; died 10 November 1902. She married Howard Emery Beach 19 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 November 1876; died 1968.

More About Annie Myrtle Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Beach and Annie Hyslop:

Marriage: 19 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 638 iii. Henry Dewitt Hyslop, born 29 December 1877; died 02 October 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Oct. 1897.).

More About Henry Dewitt Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

- 639 iv. Mary Helen Hyslop, born 08 September 1878; died 25 November 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1902.).
- More About Mary Helen Hyslop:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 640 v. Jessie Velma Hyslop, born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 641 vi. George Arthur Hyslop, born 05 July 1882; died 1962.

443. Arthur M.¹⁰ Smith (James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Nellie Bell** 1884. She was born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(2) Elizabeth M. ???** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 16

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 44

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 54, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About Arthur M. Smith:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census

Occupation: 1900, Physician

More About Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell:

Marriage: 1884

Notes for Elizabeth M. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 51, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 60, name: Elizabeth B.

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Children of Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell are:

- 642 i. Aaron Bell¹¹ Smith, born 22 April 1885 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 May 1970 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Glenna Ethel Christie 11 June 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA; born 29 October 1890 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 January 1978 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Aaron Bell Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p13A/36A, frame 25/26, taken 21 June

1900, age 16(Dec 1883), lodger in home of Thomas Ricks, going to school

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 24

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920,

Smith Families

age 33

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr age 26

Notes for Glenna Ethel Christie:

No Issue

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr age 21

More About Aaron Smith and Glenna Christie:

Marriage: 11 June 1911, Humboldt Co., CA

- 643 ii. Lillian E. Smith, born November 1896 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian E. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 3(Nov. 1897. should be Nov 1896 if the age is correct!!

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 13, adopted daughter????, in home of William Clark

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 33, sister, in home of Aaron Smith

445. George Edgar 'Payson'¹⁰ Smith (James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Charlotte Edith M. Clark** 17 June 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Clark and Charlotte Kitchen. She was born 02 May 1880 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 June 1955 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edgar 'Payson' Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 7, name: George

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 38(8 July 1862), name: Payson E.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 48(July 1862)

Notes for Charlotte Edith M. Clark:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p17, family#75, age 2

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 21(2 May 1879)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 32(May 1879)

More About George Smith and Charlotte Clark:

Marriage: 17 June 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Charlotte Clark are:

Smith Families

- 644 i. Jane Evelyn¹¹ Smith, born 13 July 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1920 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Roy Munroe Pearson 16 June 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 18 June 1890 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #003817.); died 25 February 1966 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Evelyn Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 4(13 Jul 1896), name: Myrtle J.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 14(July 1896), name: Jane E.

More About Jane Evelyn Smith:

Alternate DOB: 14 July 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 July 1896.)

More About Roy Pearson and Jane Smith:

Marriage: 16 June 1916, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- + 645 ii. Hazen Edgar Smith, born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC.
- 646 iii. Arthur Mark Smith, born 14 September 1906 in NB; died 30 November 1924 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Mark Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 4(Sept 1906)

455. Alfred William¹⁰ Smith (William Sidney⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 February 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p155.), and died Unknown. He married **Josephine ???**. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred William Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p320/160B, family#451, frame 72/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 2, b ME

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p56/255B, frame 56/70, taken 5 Oct 1857, age 9, b ME

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p115/517, frame 55/68, family#925, taken 6 July 1860, age 12, b MN

1870 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p104/136B, family#645, frame 104/174, taken 7-8 July 1870, age 23, b ME

1880 Census, Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., Dakota Territory, ED#70, p14/532B, frame 5/38, taken 1 June 1880, age 32, b ME, both parents b ME, occ: Merchant

Notes for Josephine ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., Dakota Territory, ED#70, p14/532B, frame 5/38, taken 1 June 1880, age 27

Child of Alfred Smith and Josephine ??? is:

- 647 i. Eva¹¹ Smith, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., Dakota Territory; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., Dakota Territory, ED#70, p14/532B, frame 5/38, taken 1

June 1880, age 2

456. Frank¹⁰ Smith (William Sidney⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 July 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 April 1886 in Luverne, MI. He married **Inez Isabelle Drew** 25 December 1877, daughter of Charles Drew and Sarah Ferson. She was born 30 March 1857 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Smith:

Ref:

1857 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p56/255B, frame 56/70, taken 5 Oct 1857, age 7

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p115/517, frame 55/68, family#925, taken 6 July 1860, age 10, b MN

1870 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p93/131A, frame 93/174, taken 30 June 1870, age 19, b ME

1880 Census, Battle Plain, Rock Co., MN, ED#232, p14/245B, frame 4/5, taken 17 June 1880, age 29, b ME, father b ME, mother b NB

Notes for Inez Isabelle Drew:

Ref:

1880 Census, Battle Plain, Rock Co., MN, ED#232, p14/245B, frame 4/5, taken 17 June 1880, age 22, b WI, both parents b NH

More About Frank Smith and Inez Drew:

Marriage: 25 December 1877

Child of Frank Smith and Inez Drew is:

648 i. Dau¹¹ Smith, born November 1879 in Battle Plain, Rock Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Battle Plain, Rock Co., MN, ED#232, p14/245B, frame 4/5, taken 17 June 1880, age 7/12, name: no name given

463. Elsworth Everett¹⁰ Smith (Reuben⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born August 1865 in MN, and died 11 November 1920 in Wright Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Anna 'Annie' M. Wehner** 01 January 1906 in Grant Co., SD (Source: *Marriage Registers*, South Dakota, Grant Co.). She was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elsworth Everett Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p105/137A, frame 105/174, taken 8 July 1870, age 4

1875 Census, Oneka, Washington Co., MN, p295, frame 80/144, taken 1 May 1875, age 9

1880 Census, Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp., Grant Co., Dakota Territory, ED#52, p7/18D, frame 7/7, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

1900 Big Stone City, Big Stone Twp, Grant Co., SD, ED#149, p26A/236A, frame 10/20, taken 7 June 1900, age 34(Aug 1865)

1910 Census, Fair Haven Twp., Stearns Co., MN, ED#137, p2B/103B, frame 4/13, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 44, marr 4 yrs, name: Elsworth E., both parents b NB

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 54, name: E. E. Smith

Notes for Anna 'Annie' M. Wehner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fair Haven Twp., Stearns Co., MN, ED#137, p2B/103B, frame 4/13, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 24, marr 4 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Smith Families

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 34, imm 1898

More About Elsworth Smith and Anna Wehner:

Marriage: 01 January 1906, Grant Co., SD (Source: *Marriage Registers*, South Dakota, Grant Co.)

Children of Elsworth Smith and Anna Wehner are:

- + 649 i. Ruth Mary¹¹ Smith, born 20 November 1906 in Big Stone, Grant Co., SD; died 07 October 1989 in Waverly, Wright Co., MN.
- 650 ii. Seth Forest Smith, born 29 November 1908 in Grant Co., SD (Source: *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic."); died 22 April 1986 in Wright Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Seth Forest Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fair Haven Twp., Stearns Co., MN, ED#137, p2B/103B, frame 4/13, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 1 6/12

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 11, name: Seth Forest

- 651 iii. Everith Smith, born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Everith Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 8

- 652 iv. Dean Smith, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dean Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 5

- 653 v. Wreathy Smith, born Abt. April 1917 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Wreathy Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 2 9/12

484. George B. 'Brad'¹⁰ Smith (Sidney L.⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 May 1860 in Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Emma L. McGibbon** 28 April 1883 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 205, 206.), daughter of Joseph McGibbon and Margaret Parks. She was born 16 August 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George B. 'Brad' Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Hodgdon, Aroostook Co., ME, p15-16/15-16, taken 8 June 1860, age 1/12, name: Baby, female???????

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 3/25, family#227, taken 17 June 1870, age 10, male, name: Geo B.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p20, family#85, age 20, name: Geo B., b USA

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 30, b USA

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 40(1

May 1860), imm 1891

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 51(May 1860), imm 1865)

Notes for Emma L. McGibbon:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 23, b NB

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 33(16 Aug 1867)

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 44(Aug 1866)

More About George Smith and Emma McGibbon:

Marriage: 28 April 1883, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 205, 206.)

Children of George Smith and Emma McGibbon are:

- 654 i. Charles L.¹¹ Smith, born 03 May 1884 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles L. Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 7, b USA

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 16(3 May 1884), imm 1891

- 655 ii. Lizzie E. Smith, born 23 February 1885 in USA/NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie E. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 16(23 Feb 1885), b NB

- + 656 iii. Clarence Nelson Smith, born 04 August 1888 in USA; died Unknown.

487. Nathaniel Franklin¹⁰ Smith (Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 May 1851 in Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, and died 17 June 1935. He married **Lettie C. ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Franklin Smith:

Ref:

1856 Census, Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, p83, frame 2/11, age 6

1860 Census, Iowa Twp, Iowa Co., IA, p142/628, frame 2/12, taken 1 Aug 1860, age 10

Child of Nathaniel Smith and Lettie ??? is:

- + 657 i. Lester Edward¹¹ Smith, born 27 April 1887 in NE; died 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

489. Judith E.¹⁰ Smith (Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 12 June 1856 in Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1934 in Brighton, Adams Co., CO. She married **James Reuben Welch** 14 April 1875 in Atlantic, Cass Co., IA. He was born 10 September 1855 in Pownal, Bennington Co., VT, and died 03 November 1884 in Ravenna, Buffalo Co., NE.

Notes for Judith E. Smith:

Ref:

1856 Census, Lotts Creek, Ringgold Co., IA, p83, frame 2/11, age 0

1860 Census, Iowa Twp, Iowa Co., IA, p142/628, frame 2/12, taken 1 Aug 1860, age 4

More About James Welch and Judith Smith:

Marriage: 14 April 1875, Atlantic, Cass Co., IA

Child of Judith Smith and James Welch is:

- + 658 i. Viola Judith¹¹ Welch, born 25 September 1883 in Ravenna, Buffalo Co., NE; died 03 January 1948 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

494. Emma D.¹⁰ Smith (Horatio 'Nelson'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born November 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Charles F. McCatharine** 24 December 1884 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p223, 224.), son of Andrew McCatharine and Mary Townsend. He was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Emma D. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p13/53A, frame 13/25, taken 23 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p30/72B, family#309, frame 30/58, taken 15 June 1880, age 14

1900 Census, Swampscott, Essex Co., MA, ED#465, p1A/237A, frame 1/41, taken 1 June 1900, age 34, widow, 4 children, 3 living

Notes for Charles F. McCatharine:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 16

More About Charles McCatharine and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 24 December 1884, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p223, 224.)

Children of Emma Smith and Charles McCatharine are:

- 659 i. Mary L.¹¹ McCatharine, born December 1885 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary L. McCatharine:

Ref:

1900 Census, Swampscott, Essex Co., MA, ED#465, p1A/237A, frame 1/41, taken 1 June 1900, age 14(Dec 1885)

- 660 ii. Harold D. McCatharine, born October 1893 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold D. McCatharine:

Ref:

1900 Census, Swampscott, Essex Co., MA, ED#465, p1A/237A, frame 1/41, taken 1 June 1900, age 6(Oct 1893)

- 661 iii. Pauline D. McCatharine, born July 1892 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline D. McCatharine:

Ref:

1900 Census, Swampscott, Essex Co., MA, ED#465, p1A/237A, frame 1/41, taken 1 June 1900, age 7(July 1892)

497. Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby (Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 March 1921 in

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Lawrence Christie** 18 April 1946 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Christie and Ruth Stearns. He was born 13 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Hilda Libby:
Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB June 9, 2007 Mrs. Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie wife of the Late Frederick L. Christie of Oak Hill, NB. Daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by 4 sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, NB. Richard (Joe) (Jeannie) of Fredericton, NB. eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, 2 sisters, 1 aunt, nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter.

Resting at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen from where funeral service will be held Monday June 11, 2007 at 2 PM . Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday June 10, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Frederick Lawrence Christie:
Frederick Lawrence Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. May 13, 2007. Mr Frederick Lawrence Christie of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, N.B. son of the Late Harry and Ruth (Sterns) Christie.

Survived by his wife Frances (Libby) Christie, Four sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield , N.B. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, N.B. and Richard (Joe) Christie (Jeannie) Fredericton, N.B. eight grandchildren Two great grandchildren, one sister and nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter and one brother.

Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street . St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday May 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating assisted by Rev. Peter Atkinson .

Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday May 14, 2007 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Oak Hill hall or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Frances Libby and Frederick Christie:
Marriage - Christie - Libbey

A wedding of wide interest was solemnized on Friday evening April 19, 1946 at 7:30 o'clock at the United Church Manse, St. Stephen, when Frances Hilda, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Libbey, Waweig and Frederick Lawrence, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Christie, Oak Hill were united in marriage by Rev. B.D. Earle.

The bride looked charming in dress of aqua crepe with aqua flower hat and black accessories. She was attended by Miss Eileen Dick, and the groomsman was Leland McGaw.

Following the ceremony a large number of motored to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Russell for a charvari. A generous treat of candy, peanuts and cigars was enjoyed.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a gold compact, and the bridegroom presented the bride with a wristwatch and the groomsman with a cigarette case. Mr. and Mrs. Christie left on the morning train for Boston. For train traveling the bride wore a wool suit of pearl oyster green with black accessories.

Many lovely gifts, including linen, china, furniture were received by the young couple, who will reside at Oak Hill.

More About Frederick Christie and Frances Libby:

Marriage: 18 April 1946, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

Children of Frances Libby and Frederick Christie are:

- 662 i. Dau¹¹ Christie, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Dau Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 663 ii. Philip Frederick Christie, born Private.
+ 664 iii. Gerald Lawrence Christie, born Private.
+ 665 iv. Peter Stearns Christie, born Private.
666 v. Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie, born 17 May 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 2018 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Jeannie P. Cormier; died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie:

Richard Joseph "Joe" Christie

May 17, 1959 - August 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - Unexpectedly at his residence, Fredericton, NB., Wednesday, August 1st, 2018 Richard Joseph "Joe" Christie. Born May 17, 1959 at St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Fredrick and Frances (Libby) Christie of Oak Hill, NB.

Joe was predeceased by his loving wife of 21 years, Jeannie P. (Cormier) Christie.

Joe is survived by his brothers: Phillip Christie (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB., Gerald Christie (Joanne) of Oak Hill, NB. and Peter Christie of Oak Hill, NB., several nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday evening 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Following the interment a reception will be held at the Oak Hill Community Hall, Oak Hill, NB.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

498. Alice Christine¹⁰ Libby (Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Myles Edward Logan** 31 October 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. He was born 24 February 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Mar 1920.), and died 14 February 1992.

Notes for Alice Christine Libby:

Christine Alice Logan

October 24, 1923 - November 27, 2015

LOGAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., Christine Alice Logan. Wife of the late Myles Edward Logan and daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by her three children, Sheila MacAllister (Vern) of Hudson, Quebec, Jennifer Logan of Fredericton, NB., Andrea Best (Stewart) of Rolling Dam, NB., grandchildren; Euan MacAllister, Tanya MacAllister, Katrina Best, Shannon Thompson (Chris), Ryan Best, great grandchildren, Devon, Reagan, Dillon, Madison, Lexie, Fiona, one sister, Jean Keddy of St Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, one son, Sheridan Logan, one sister, Frances Christie.

Funeral service will be held at the Rolling Dam United Church, Rolling Dam, NB on Monday, November 30, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, November 29, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation , SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at wwwmehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Myles Edward Logan:

Wounded In Italy

Word has been received by Mrs. Christine Logan, Waweig that her husband, Pte. Myles E. Logan suffered shrapnel wounds in the shoulder while in action in Italy September 7. Pte. Logan entered the service in 1942, and after training in Fredericton Camp Borden and Debert, went overseas in 1943 with the R.C.A.S.C. he joined the Carleton & York Regiment in England and went to Italy with the unit in May of last year. His mother Mrs. Mary Logan, lives at Tower Hill. His brother Tpr. Marven Logan is with the 5th Armoured Regiment in Italy.

More About Myles Edward Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myles Logan and Alice Libby:

Marriage: 31 October 1942, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Libby and Myles Logan are:

- 667 i. Jennifer E.¹¹ Logan, born Private.
- 668 ii. Sheridan M. Logan, born 03 July 1955; died 09 December 1955.

More About Sheridan M. Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 669 iii. Sheila Logan, born Private. She married Vern McAllister Private; born Private.

More About Vern McAllister and Sheila Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 670 iv. Andrea Logan, born Private.

499. Jean Getchell¹⁰ Libby (Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John William Keddy** 28 August 1948 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. He was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Jean Getchell Libby:

Jean Getchell Keddy

1927-2018

Jean Getchell Keddy Jean Keddy of Lonicera Hall, St. Stephen, NB, widow of John Keddy passed away August 28, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libbey.

She is survived by sons, William Keddy and John Keddy (Betty Feltmate) of St. Stephen, Linda Keddy (Tom

Purvis) of Halifax, NS, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Danny Keddy, James and Ellen Purvis, and Julie Strong, several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Jean's wishes a private graveside service will be held at Moore's Mills Ext. Cemetery.

Memorial donation to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements are entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 marks Street, St Stephen, NB (506 - 466 -3110)

More About John Keddy and Jean Libby:

Marriage: 28 August 1948, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jean Libby and John Keddy are:

671 i. William¹¹ Keddy, born Private. He married Cheryl Sherrard Private; born Private.

More About William Keddy and Cheryl Sherrard:
Private-Begin: Private

672 ii. Allison Keddy, born Private. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Allison Keddy and Elizabeth Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

503. Margaret¹⁰ Smith (Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith¹) (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.) was born 1803 in Camden, Knox Co., ME (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.), and died 16 May 1867 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p12.). She married **Michael Young** 03 June 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA, son of Jacob Young and Mary Reid. He was born 13 April 1791 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 26 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Margaret Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 55

More About Margaret Smith:

Alternate DOB: 1803, Camden, ME/as per Melvin Chase book on Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young

Burial: Unknown, Young Settlement, near the house "The Grant Place"

Notes for Michael Young:

Michael Young and Margaret Smith had 14 children. New Brunswick Census 1851 St. David Parish page 65 shows a Michael Young and Margaret and lists 10 of their children.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 60

More About Michael Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Michael Young and Margaret Smith:

Smith Families

Marriage: 03 June 1819, Calais, Washington Co., Me., USA

Children of Margaret Smith and Michael Young are:

- 673 i. Sewell¹¹ Young, born 19 April 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1854.
- Notes for Sewell Young:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 31
- More About Sewell Young:
Baptism: 26 July 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- + 674 ii. Catherine Young, born 21 December 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1854 in LaMoille, ILL., USA.
- + 675 iii. Almira Young, born 26 December 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 27 July 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.
- + 676 iv. John Young, born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 677 v. Margaret Young, born 02 May 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 678 vi. Laura Belle Young, born 02 September 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1905 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.
- + 679 vii. Rachael Young, born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 12 September 1865.
- + 680 viii. Mary Jane Young, born 03 June 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 31 January 1919 in Ashland, Neb., USA.
- + 681 ix. George McColl Young, born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 682 x. Hester Young, born 19 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 17 March 1926 in Boston, Mass., USA.
- 683 xi. Henry W. Young, born 16 February 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry W. Young:

The name Henry appears in a census report. Could be a mistake as it should be Hester. However one is male the other female. Looks funny and needs more research.
Could also be an adopted son????!!!!

- + 684 xii. Keziah A. Young, born 04 April 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 16 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 685 xiii. Stephen Richardson Young, born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 30 August 1911 in Kingston, Ontario.
- + 686 xiv. Nelson Bertram Young, born 27 May 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 24 July 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 687 xv. Martha 'Augusta' Young, born 25 January 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada; died 01 March 1899 in San Francisco, San Fransisco Co., CA.

504. Silas¹⁰ Smith, Jr. (Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 August 1802 in Pownalborough(Wiscasset), Lincoln Co., ME (Source: Mabel (Libby) Booker, Chester: History & Genealogy of Chester, Maine, p154.), and died 02 June 1868. He married **Hannah Brown** 13 November 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p231.). She was born 21 January 1808 in NB, and died 13 January 1880.

Notes for Silas Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 49, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 58, b ME

Notes for Hannah Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 42, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 50, b ME

Marriage Notes for Silas Smith and Hannah Brown:

Witnesses: Silas Smith, David Greenlaw, & Enoch Bamford

The following is shown in the document Brown.html on the St. David Parish website:

Silas Smith & Hannah Brown, both of St. David, m. 30 Nov. 1829.

More About Silas Smith and Hannah Brown:

Alt. DOM: 30 November 1829, as per Brown.html on St. David Parish website

Marriage: 13 November 1829, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p231.)

Children of Silas Smith and Hannah Brown are:

- + 688 i. William H.¹¹ Smith, born 22 August 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 689 ii. Mary A. Smith, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 690 iii. Margaret B. Smith, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Hartley Ireland 29 July 1857; born October 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret B. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 16

More About Hartley Ireland and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 29 July 1857

- 691 iv. Silas Smith III, born 18 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Elvira Haynes; born 02 August 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Smith III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 14

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p15/795, frame 3/8, taken 11 June 1860, age 25, b NB

- 692 v. Joseph W. Smith, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph W. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 13, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 21, b ME

- 693 vi. Sewell Smith, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1865. He married Mary M. Shaw 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Sewell Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 12

More About Sewell Smith and Mary Shaw:

Marriage: 1864

- 694 vii. Adelia Smith, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Adelia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 11

Smith Families

- 695 viii. Solomon N. Smith, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Solomon N. Smith:
Ref:
1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 19, b ME
- + 696 ix. Hannah Augusta Smith, born 16 November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 697 x. Martin H. Smith, born 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1864.
- Notes for Martin H. Smith:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 5, b NB
1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 14, b ME
- 698 xi. Olive L. Smith, born 30 March 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Olive L. Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Leverage Cemetery, on property of Terry Lindsay, Board Road, Charlotte Co., NB
- 699 xii. Olivia H. Smith, born 28 February 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1864.
- Notes for Olivia H. Smith:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 2, B NB
1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 12, b ME
- 700 xiii. Ebenezer S. Smith, born 10 June 1853 in NB/ME; died 14 September 1887.
- Notes for Ebenezer S. Smith:
Ref:
1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 8, b ME

505. Laura¹⁰ Smith (Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 1863. She married **David H. Joyce** 05 September 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.), son of John Joyce and Elizabeth Hitchings. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Smith:

NOTE: Laura Smith is being attached to this family as the witness at her marriage was Silas & John Smith. This is the only Smith family that is in Charlotte Co., NB and has persons by the name of Silas and John. The brother John, born 1824 might not be the proper one as he might possibly be a son of Silas, b 1801-1802. More research required.(AEK)

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion, Bureau Co., IL, p14/191B, frame 8/14, taken 9 Nov 1850, age 41

Records for the Greenfield Cemetery in LaMoille, Illinois. Laura (Smith) Joyce is burial #220 in block 32, lot 3, grave 10. Her date of death is 1863. Her date of burial is 1863. She is buried in the same plot as Catherine McKenzie, grave 8, date of death 5 Nov 1854, burial 7 Nov 1854. Catherine McKenzie is Catherine Young in your database. She was the first wife of Joseph McKenzie. More on Joseph McKenzie below. The other grave in that lot is Harriet E. McKenzie (probably the daughter of Joseph and Catherine), date of death 9 Jul 1850, age 1 year, 2 months, 9 days, burial 11 Jul 1850.

Notes for David H. Joyce:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion, Bureau Co., IL, p14/191B, frame 8/14, taken 9 Nov 1850, age 38, name: David H. Joyce

Marriage Notes for Laura Smith and David Joyce:

Witnesses: Silas Smith & John Smith

More About David Joyce and Laura Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: May 2004.)

Child of Laura Smith and David Joyce is:

- 701 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Joyce, born Bet. 1836 - 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Joyce:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion, Bureau Co., IL, p14/191B, frame 8/14, taken 9 Nov 1850, age 13

506. Julia Ann¹⁰ Smith (Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Goldsboro, Hancock Co., ME (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.), and died 14 May 1894 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p17.). She married **John Young** 10 August 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p231-232.), son of John Young and Catherine Thornton. He was born 18 February 1794 in St. Stephen, NB., and died 28 January 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Julia Ann Smith:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 50

Notes for John Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 68

More About John Young:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Young and Julia Smith:

Marriage: 10 August 1829, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p231-232.)

Children of Julia Smith and John Young are:

- 702 i. Albert¹¹ Young, born Abt. 1830 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died Unknown.
703 ii. Rachel Young, born 30 July 1832 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 30

Smith Families

- 704 iii. Mary Young, born 30 July 1832 in St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in St. Stephen, N.B..

Notes for Mary Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 28

- 705 iv. Eliza A. Young, born Abt. 1835 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 20 May 1915 in Worcester, Mass.. She married Joseph Phinney Hammond; born 13 August 1823 in Oakland, Mass.; died 27 February 1890 in Worcester, Mass..

Notes for Eliza A. Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 26

- 706 v. Laura Catherine Young, born 12 March 1837 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 24 April 1895 in Brimfield, Mass.. She married William Harrison Greene 10 November 1862 in Brimfield, Mass.; born 30 May 1836 in Wales, Mass.; died 15 January 1925 in Brimfield, Mass..

Notes for Laura Catherine Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 24

More About William Greene and Laura Young:

Marriage: 10 November 1862, Brimfield, Mass.

- 707 vi. Albert Joseph Young, born April 1843 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 26 February 1907 in Dufferin, N.B..

Notes for Albert Joseph Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 18

- 708 vii. Julia Adeline Young, born 22 June 1845 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 01 February 1882 in Boston, Mass..

Notes for Julia Adeline Young:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 15

507. Mary¹⁰ Smith (Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.) was born 26 August 1814 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.), and died 23 November 1901 in Worcester, Mass., USA (Source: Col. Melvin William Chase, USAR, *EGJY: Eight Generations of the Descendants of Jacob & Rachel (Ferguson) Young*, (Nov. 1996), p19.). She married **Rodney Young** 03 May 1835 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB., son of John Young and Catherine Thornton. He was born 19 July 1812 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 July 1881 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Mary Smith:

Obit:

Obituary - Mary S. Young

On November 23, 1901, Mrs. Mary young, widow of Rodney Young, aged 86 years and three months.

The Worcester Telegram speaks as follows of the death of this noble old lady. "She died after a long and patient illness which she bore with great patience and Christian fortitude." Deceased leaves three daughters, Mrs. Tracy Murdock, with whom she had made her home for the past two years, Mrs. Marshall Hill and Miss Theodora young, of Arata, California and one son, L. Olin young of Maine. She leaves eight grandchildren and four great grandchildren. From her childhood Mrs. Young was a noble Christian woman. In Maine where she formerly lived, also was known as a pioneer in charitable and philanthropic work. She will be greatly missed

not only be her immediate family but by a host of friends in her old home in Maine.

More About Mary Smith:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Rodney Young and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 03 May 1835, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Mary Smith and Rodney Young are:

- 709 i. Martha Matilda¹¹ Young, born 23 March 1836 in Calais, Me.; died 15 June 1879 in Worcester, Mass.. She married Thomas Nelson Baird 11 October 1862 in Worcester, Mass.; born 12 July 1827 in Auburn, Mass.; died 20 August 1889 in Worcester, Mass..
- More About Thomas Baird and Martha Young:
Marriage: 11 October 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- 710 ii. Almira Young, born 28 February 1840 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Samuel Childs 12 October 1861 in Worcester, Mass.; died Unknown.
- More About Samuel Childs and Almira Young:
Marriage: 12 October 1861, Worcester, Mass.
- 711 iii. Mary Cordelia Young, born 28 January 1843; died 15 November 1844.
- + 712 iv. Mary Angeline Young, born 03 May 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.
- 713 v. Frederic Fletcher Young, born 15 March 1849 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 27 March 1856 in St. Stephen, N.B..
- + 714 vi. Sidney Olin Young, born 18 September 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1940 in Millbridge, Me..
- 715 vii. Theodora Louisa Young, born 27 September 1857 in Ledge, N.B.; died 23 September 1936 in Eureka, CA..

Notes for Theodora Louisa Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 42(Sept 1857), imm 1888, sister-in-law, in the home of Marshall T. Hill

512. Stella L.¹⁰ Greenlaw (Lucien Edmond⁹, Ethelda Adelaide⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT. She married **Lloyd Ivan Thompson** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson. He was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Stella Greenlaw and Lloyd Thompson is:

- 716 i. Lloyd R.¹¹ Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Nancy Webber:

Private-Begin: Private

515. Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten (Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co.,

ME, and died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Leslie Stuart Lane** 12 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Lane and Mary Harthorne. He was born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Otto Libby Olsson** 24 September 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmer Olsson and Grace Libby. He died 1978.

Notes for Doris Viola Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 16/12

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Leslie Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5, name: Stuart

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 15

More About Leslie Lane and Doris Doten:

Divorce: Bet. 1930 - 1937

Marriage: 12 October 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Otto Olsson and Doris Doten:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Doten and Leslie Lane are:

717 i. William Frederick¹¹ Lane, born 01 July 1928 in Lynn, MA; died 30 April 1929 in Lynn, MA.

More About William Frederick Lane:

Burial: Unknown, ? Cemetery, Lynn, MA

+ 718 ii. Lawrence Robert Lane, born Private.

Children of Doris Doten and Otto Olsson are:

+ 719 i. Hazen Libby¹¹ Olsson, born Private.

+ 720 ii. Stanley Olsson, born Private.

518. Bernard Leroy¹⁰ Doten (Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Edith May Cornish**, daughter of Mark Cornish and Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 30 May 1915 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Annie Ruby Noddin** Aft. 1972, daughter of John Noddin and Velona Ross. She was born 05 September 1914 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Edith May Cornish:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Bernard Doten and Annie Noddin:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Bernard Doten and Edith Cornish are:

Smith Families

- + 721 i. Gail Inez¹¹ Doten, born Private.
- 722 ii. Kenneth Leroy Doten, born 17 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2004 in New London, CT. He married Myrna Arlene McAllen Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Leroy Doten:
Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Kenneth Doten and Myrna McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

- 723 iii. Gertrude Mae Doten, born Private. She married Wayne Doncaster Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Doncaster and Gertrude Doten:
Private-Begin: Private

523. Stephen Decatur¹⁰ Scott (Abbie May⁹ Burton, Eunice Maria⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Mae Howland** 10 September 1917 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hill Howland and Elizabeth Trafton. She was born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME, and died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 25
1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 36

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20
1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Stephen Scott and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 10 September 1917, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Scott and Etta Howland are:

- 724 i. Virginia Erma¹¹ Scott, born 02 November 1920; died January 2002.

Notes for Virginia Erma Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 9

- + 725 ii. Dorothy Esther Scott, born Private.
- 726 iii. Stephen Ray Scott, born 18 May 1926 in ?; died 18 February 2001 in ?.

Notes for Stephen Ray Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 3 11/12

528. Donald Melvin¹⁰ Luther (Charles Shirley⁹, Inez B.⁸ Moore, Mary Adelia⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵,

Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? **McMaster** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Luther and ? McMaster:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Luther and ? McMaster is:

- 727 i. Dennis Wayne¹¹ Luther, born 04 June 1959 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA; died 10 July 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

529. Mary Helen¹⁰ DeMerchant (Myrtle Helen¹⁰ Waldron, Charles⁹, Mary P.⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 12 October 1916 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Ivan Vincent Austin** 07 September 1943, son of William Austin and Bertha Langin. He was born 21 January 1906 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1996 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB.

More About Ivan Austin and Mary DeMerchant:
Marriage: 07 September 1943

Children of Mary DeMerchant and Ivan Austin are:

- 728 i. Beatrice Marie¹¹ Austin, born Private. She married (1) Harry Bainbridge Private; born September 1919; died Unknown. She married (2) Holly Reece Private; born Private.

More About Harry Bainbridge and Beatrice Austin:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Holly Reece and Beatrice Austin:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 729 ii. Hiram Douglas Austin, born Private.
730 iii. Kenneth David Austin, born Private. He married (1) Valerie Wilson Private; born Private. He married (2) Deborah Beers Northrup Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Austin and Valerie Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Austin and Deborah Northrup:
Private-Begin: Private

535. Harriet Jeane¹⁰ Weeks (Harriet Sarah⁹ Smith, Frank Royal⁸, William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Doug Hastie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doug Hastie and Harriet Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harriet Weeks and Doug Hastie are:

- 731 i. James¹¹ Hastie, born Private.
732 ii. Mary Hastie, born Private.

536. Robert Ralph¹⁰ Weeks (Harriet Sarah⁹ Smith, Frank Royal⁸, William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 May 1927 in ?, and died 25 November 1998. He married **June ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and June ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Weeks and June ??? is:

+ 733 i. Jessica Dustyne¹¹ Weeks, born Private.

537. Ralph Randall¹⁰ Pollard (Walter Ralph Nevers¹⁰, Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 May 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Frances Tapley**, daughter of William Tapley and Laura Cresine. She was born 05 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Randall Pollard:

Ralph Randall Pollard

May 26, 1946 - April 24, 2010

POLLARD- At St. Stephen, NB, April 24, 2010, Ralph Randall Pollard. Son of the late Ralph Walter Nevers and Hazel Genieve(Wasson) Pollard.

Survived by 1 son, Leigh(Claudia) Pollard of Johannesburg, SA, 1 Daughter, Melanie Pollard of St. Stephen, NB, grandson, Joshua Randall Pollard of Johannesburg, SA, 1 grand daughter, Abigael Genieve Libby of St. Stephen, NB, 1 sister, Bonnie(Robert)McKnight of St. Stephen, NB, 3 nieces and 1 nephew. Predeceased by 1 sister, Ann Pollard.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, April 30, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 29, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Friends and family are invited to attend a reception at the St. Stephen Curling Club, George Street, St. Stephen, NB following the service.

For those who wish donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Susan Frances Tapley:

FOSTER, SUSAN FRANCIS (TAPLEY) The death of Susan Francis Foster (Tapley) of St. Stephen, NB occurred on June 20, 2006 at the Charlotte County Hospital. She was born on February 5, 1947 at the Chipman Memorial Hospital. The daughter of the late William and Grace Tapley. Survived by husband, Richard Foster, one son, Leigh Pollard of South Africa, two daughters, Melanie Pollard and Erin Munro (Webster), both of St. Stephen, five grandchildren, one sister, Jane Tapley of Waterville, three brothers, Timothy Tapley and wife Monique of Winnipeg, Jeff Tapley and wife Joanne of Fredericton, Thomas Tapley of Vancouver, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by brother, Tracey Tapley. It is with deep sadness that we bid farewell to Susan. A loving wife, mother and grandmother, who was happiest in the company of her family. Susan will be greatly missed by family and friends. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday June 23, 2006 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday June 22, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family.

[The Daily Gleaner]

Children of Ralph Pollard and Susan Tapley are:

+ 734 i. Leigh Randall¹¹ Pollard, born Private.
735 ii. Melanie Jane Pollard, born Private.

539. Hazel Bonita 'Bonnie'¹⁰ Pollard (Walter Ralph Nevers¹⁰, Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born

Private. She married **Robert A. McKnight** Private, son of Clifford McKnight and Lila Murphy. He was born Private.

More About Robert McKnight and Hazel Pollard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Pollard and Robert McKnight are:

- 736 i. Julie A.¹¹ McKnight, born Private.
- 737 ii. Katelyn Jane McKnight, born Private. She married Mark Robert Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Mark Weeks and Katelyn McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

540. George Everett¹⁰ Richardson (Kathleen 'Kaye' Victoria¹⁰ Pollard, Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Judith MacFarlane** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Richardson and Judith MacFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Richardson and Judith MacFarlane is:

- 738 i. Alice Kethleen¹¹ Richardson, born Private.

543. Herbert Bailey¹⁰ Wilson (Jane Ivy Mae⁹ Swan, Mary Alberta⁸ Mowatt, Maria Jane⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 June 1924 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 26 March 2014 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB. He married **Pearl Hannah Jeary** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Herbert Bailey Wilson:
Herbert Bailey Wilson
June 15, 1924 - March 26, 2014

The Wilson family is sad to announce the peaceful passing of Herbert Wilson, of McAdam NB, at the Oromocto Hospital on March 26, 2014. Herb was born in Harvey Station, NB on June 15, 1924, a son of the late Willard Newton and Ivy Mae (Swan) Wilson. He was a veteran of the Second World War and was employed as a carman for the Canadian Pacific Railway until his retirement. Herb was a proud member of the McAdam Royal Canadian Legion Branch #7.

An avid hunter and fisherman, his many amusing stories will be remembered by all who had the pleasure of knowing him.

He is survived by Pearl, his wife of 64 years, his children Heather Cleghorn(Larry) of Brockway, NB, Hannah Gibbon(Jack) of Brockway, NB, Tom (Una) of Rothesay, NB and Willard of Harvey Station, NB., sister Clarice Melanson (Stan) of Fredericton, NB and sister-in-law Ruby Wilson of McAdam, NB.

His cherished grandchildren Ryan Cleghorn(Tina) of Harvey Station, NB; great-grandchildren Colby and Brooke; Sharon Roberts (Dan), of Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, great-grandchild Damian; Angela Goedhard (Trevor Martin) of Lepreau, NB, great-grandchildren Logan and Morgan; Tina Paine (Chris), of Winchester, Ont., great-grandchildren Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Sorsha; Warren Gibbon (Sabrina Dussault), of Montreal, QC.; Carrie Crozier (Robbie), of Sydney, Australia; Erica Wilson (Jordon Sauve), of Saskatoon, Sask.; Lee Wilson (Erica White), of Halifax, NS; Alicia Wilson (Troy McKeen), of Harvey Station, NB., great-grandchildren Chase and Luc; Sara Hill (Derek), of Oromocto, NB, great-grandchildren Tristen, Lily, Braydyn, Ava and Gunnar; Tyler Wilson (Kari Laking), of Harvey Station, NB, great-grandchildren Landen and Brooklyn. In addition, his many nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his daughter Ivy May, and his brother Arleigh.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of the Oromocto Hospital and the Wauklehegan Manor in McAdam.

The funeral service will be held at St. Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB on Saturday, June 28, 2014 at 2 PM. A reception will follow at the church.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the McAdam Royal Canadian Legion Branch #7 or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Herbert Wilson and Pearl Jeary:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Wilson and Pearl Jeary are:

- 739 i. Ivy Mae¹¹ Wilson, born 09 September 1951; died 28 September 1975.
- 740 ii. Heather May Wilson, born Private.
- 741 iii. Hannah May Wilson, born Private.
- 742 iv. Thomas Hugh Wilson, born Private.
- 743 v. Willard Herbert Wilson, born Private.

546. Barbara Mae¹⁰ Swan (Matthew William Smith⁹, Mary Alberta⁸ Mowatt, Maria Jane⁷ Smith, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Laurie Joseph Robichaud** Private, son of Joseph Robichaud and Beatrice Maillet. He was born 17 May 1930 in Minto, NB, and died 05 September 2015 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Laurie Joseph Robichaud:
Laurie Joseph Robichaud
May 17, 1930 - September 05, 2015

ROBICHAUD- At his home in Fredericton, N.B., September 5, 2015, Laurie Joseph Robichaud. Husband of Rose Marie (Scott) Robichaud and son of the late Joseph Narcisse and Beatrice (Maillet) Robichaud. Survived by his wife, eight daughters; Laurena Morris (Dan) of Courtenay B.C., Cindy Sanderson (Rick) and Judy Lynne Hood both of Victoria, B.C., Susan Parker (Donald) of Fredericton, N.B., Brenda Curnow (Gordon) and Julie Ann Curnow (Richard) both of Merritt, B.C., Melanie Knutson (Jason) of Prince George, B.C., Stacey O'Brien (Brian) of Fredericton, N.B., one son; Doug Robichaud of Saint John, N.B., seventeen grandchildren; Rebecca, Nicholas, Nadia, Trista, Thomas, Jensen, Mychayla, Alicia, Danelle, Lyndsey, Jesse, Cory, Meagan, Brendan, Keegan, Landon, Haley Rose, three great grandchildren; Joey, Kaylee, Preston, two sisters; Yvonne Cavanaugh of St. Stephen, N.B., Florida Kellett of Victoria, B.C., several nieces, nephews, cousins, and his beloved dog; Tammy.

Predeceased by son; Bryan, sisters; Leota, Rita, Liza, brothers; Aimee and Gerald.

Laurie was a veteran of the Canadian Army, serving with the Royal Canadian Engineers for 19 years, attaining the rank of Sergeant before retiring in 1973.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2015 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, September 9, 2015 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences

may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Laurie Robichaud and Barbara Swan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Swan and Laurie Robichaud are:

- 744 i. Laurena Rae¹¹ Robichaud, born Private.
- 745 ii. Douglas Robichaud, born Private.
- 746 iii. Cindy Lee Robichaud, born Private.
- 747 iv. Judy Lynne Robichaud, born Private.

550. Roger Alton¹⁰ Gray (Leander Austin⁹, Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 May 1895 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1972 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Minerva Allen Sharman** 26 June 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William Sharman and Clara Nash. She was born 18 September 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Roger Alton Gray:

Burial: Unknown, Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, ME

More About Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman:

Marriage: 26 June 1919, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman are:

- 748 i. James Watson¹¹ Gray, born 01 May 1921 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Janet Marilyn Fennely Private; born Private.

More About James Gray and Janet Fennely:

Private-Begin: Private

- 749 ii. Agnes Arline Gray, born Private. She married Darrel Fane Diffin Private; born Private.

More About Darrel Diffin and Agnes Gray:

Private-Begin: Private

- 750 iii. Allen Sharman Gray, born 28 November 1924 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 27 November 1994 in East Vassalboro, ME. He married Prudence Ethel Bartley Private; born Private.

More About Allen Gray and Prudence Bartley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 751 iv. Leander Austin Gray, born Private.
- + 752 v. Maxine Goldie Gray, born Private.

552. Henry Leroy¹⁰ Doten (Annie Linnie⁹ Gray, Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Cora Russell**. She was born 12 January 1899 in Howland, ME, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Leroy Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

Smith Families

Child of Henry Doten and Cora Russell is:

- 753 i. Herbert Russell¹¹ Doten, born 14 December 1932 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 15 October 2010 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

563. Easter 'Anita'¹⁰ Cox (Maria Jane⁹ Coffran, Thaddeus⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 April 1901 in South Fork, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 21 May 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Paul Clayton Mitchell** Bet. 1924 - 1925, son of ? Mitchell and ? Musick. He was born 20 September 1899 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 24 May 1948 in Santa Clara Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Easter 'Anita' Cox:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Francisco(Ass Dist 24), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#92, p17A/80A, frame 33/52, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 23, name: Anita

Notes for Paul Clayton Mitchell:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Francisco(Ass Dist 24), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#92, p17A/80A, frame 33/52, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 25

More About Paul Mitchell and Easter Cox:

Marriage: Bet. 1924 - 1925

Children of Easter Cox and Paul Mitchell are:

- 754 i. Paul¹¹ Mitchell, born Private.
755 ii. Donald Mitchell, born Private.
+ 756 iii. Patricia Anne 'Pat' Mitchell, born 15 April 1933 in CA; died 17 November 2001 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA.

568. Beulah¹⁰ Beach (Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 April 1901 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1925. She married **James Arthur Morris** 26 April 1918, son of Hugh Morris and Annie Irving. He was born 05 June 1896 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1966 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Beach:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 10

More About Beulah Beach:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Arthur Morris:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Morris and Beulah Beach:

Marriage: 26 April 1918

Child of Beulah Beach and James Morris is:

- + 757 i. Frances¹¹ Morris, born 05 April 1920; died 08 July 1998.

570. Hattie Mae¹⁰ Linton (Mary Ada⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born August 1900 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Wellington Cameron, Jr.** 19 December in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Cameron and Clara Gillman. He was born 10 September 1893 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970.

Notes for Arthur Wellington Cameron, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p10, house#87, age 7

More About Arthur Cameron and Hattie Linton:

Marriage: 19 December, Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hattie Linton and Arthur Cameron are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 758 | i. | Earl ¹¹ Cameron, born 1922; died Unknown. |
| + 759 | ii. | Merle Vincent Cameron, born 31 August 1925 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1996 in Vancouver, BC. |
| 760 | iii. | Norman Cameron, born Private. |
| 761 | iv. | Mary Claire Cameron, born Private. |
| 762 | v. | Carmen Cameron, born Private. |

571. Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin (Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 July 1894 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 April 1929 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Howard Garfield Scott** 17 April 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Scott and Sarah Bryant. He was born 20 October 1878 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 March 1963 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Janet 'Jennie' Ethel McLaughlin:

Cause of Death: TB

Notes for Howard Garfield Scott:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, house #80, p9, age 18

More About Howard Garfield Scott:

Alternate DOB: 20 October 1880 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Scott and Janet McLaughlin:

Marriage: 17 April 1912, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Janet McLaughlin and Howard Scott are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| + 763 | i. | Donald Howard ¹¹ Scott, born 20 August 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1988 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. |
| + 764 | ii. | Ronald Eugene Garfield Scott, born 04 March 1913 in Deer Lake, York Co., NB; died 27 June 1980 in ?. |
| 765 | iii. | Barry Lowell Scott, born 1915; died 18 March 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. |

Smith Families

- + 766 iv. Everett Leslie Scott, born 09 May 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 767 v. Evelyn Jean Scott, born 07 June 1921 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 768 vi. Kenneth Frederick Scott, born 03 June 1922 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1922 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 769 vii. Elsie Irene Scott, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1991 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 770 viii. Marvin W. Scott, born 1925; died 1990.

More About Marvin W. Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

583. Harry Douglas¹⁰ Smith (Harry Houghton⁹, Edward Richmond⁸, John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathryn Mary Thompson** Private, daughter of Harry Thompson and Hilda Morton. She was born 19 January 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Doris Pauline Smith** Private, daughter of Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter. She was born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975.

Notes for Kathryn Mary Thompson:

Kathryn Mary Smith

January 19, 1931 - September 25, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Monday, September 25, 2017, Kathryn Mary Smith passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Harry and Hilda (Morton) Thompson.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia of St. Stephen, NB., two brothers, Kenneth Thompson of Golden, BC. and Fred Thompson of Bluffton, AB.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her sister, Margaret and brothers, Arthur, John, Harry, William and Allison.

A graveside service will be held at the Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, NB. on Friday, September 29, 2017 at 11 am. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Harry Smith and Kathryn Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Harry Smith and Doris Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harry Smith and Kathryn Thompson is:

- 771 i. Patricia¹¹ Smith, born Private.

Generation No. 11

592. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson (Steven Arnold¹⁰, Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Isaac⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

772 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹² Jackson, born Private.

605. Stillman¹¹ Smith (George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 May 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 1946 in Melrose, MA. He married **Alice Adelaide Hawthorne** 21 September 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of David Hawthorne and Pamela Bartlett. She was born 17 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1918 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stillman Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p94, Family #306, age 15

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 45

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 56(May 1855)

More About Stillman Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Adelaide Hawthorne:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 39

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 49(? 1862)

More About Alice Adelaide Hawthorne:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stillman Smith and Alice Hawthorne:

Marriage: 21 September 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Stillman Smith and Alice Hawthorne are:

773 i. Forence Ethel¹² Smith, born 20 October 1884; died July 1988. She married Harold Symonds; born 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Forence Ethel Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 16

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 26 (Oct ?)

774 ii. Roy Hawthorne Smith, born 1888; died 08 May 1890.

More About Roy Hawthorne Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 775 iii. Mary Alice Rebecca Smith, born 28 June 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 776 iv. Gladys Margaret Pamela Smith, born 21 September 1903; died 14 November 1989.

617. Beatrice Amanda¹¹ Smith (James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison Donald Morrison** 10 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell. He was born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Beatrice Amanda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 24

Notes for Harrison Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 16

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 37

More About Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith:

Marriage: 10 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Beatrice Smith and Harrison Morrison is:

+ 777 i. Margaret Jean¹² Morrison, born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC.

618. Edna Leighton¹¹ Smith (James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Rev. John James Pinkerton** 14 June 1905 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Pinkerton and Margaret Stewart. He was born 17 October 1873 in Benton, Woodstock Parish, Carlton Co., NB, and died 19 April 1926 in Fairville, St. John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Apr. 1926.). She married **(2) Edmund John King** 1929. He was born 13 January 1877 in Peshurst, Kent Co., England, and died 24 April 1969 in Essondale, BC.

Notes for Edna Leighton Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 3

More About Rev. John James Pinkerton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About John Pinkerton and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 14 June 1905, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edmund King and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Edna Smith and John Pinkerton are:

778 i. John Gordon¹² Pinkerton, born 03 December 1906 in Welsford, NB; died 06 July 1988 in Vancouver, BC. He married Agnes Muriel Dence 26 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

More About John Pinkerton and Agnes Dence:

Marriage: 26 September 1939, Vancouver, BC

+ 779 ii. Stanley Hay Pinkerton, born Private.

619. Frederick Stanley¹¹ Smith (James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Evelyn May Cook** 26 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Cook and Jennie Towle. She was born 20 May 1885 in Tryon, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Stanley Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 1

More About Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook:

Marriage: 26 September 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook is:

+ 780 i. Lenora Sara¹² Smith, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

625. Alice Margaret¹¹ Smith (James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John W. Milligan** 17 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of James Milligan and Mary McKeag. He was born 29 December 1846 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **(2) George W. Maxwell** Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Hiram Maxwell and Tryphosa Nesbitt. He was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Margaret Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 19. In the same home is a James D. Smith, name: Margaret

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 28, widow

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 48, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 58, marr 22 yrs, 6 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 68

Notes for John W. Milligan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 4

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 23. In the same home is a James D. Smith

More About John W. Milligan:

Alternate DOB: 29 December 1846, Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Milligan and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 17 September 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for George W. Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 4, name: George W.

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#49, age 23, name: George H.

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 32, boarder,

Smith Families

in home of Alice M. Milligan, age 28

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, family#219, age 33 ??? Is he back home again or a different George W. Mawell????????!!!!!!!

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 53, marr 14 yrs

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 65, marr 22 yrs

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 72

More About George Maxwell and Alice Smith:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Alice Smith and John Milligan are:

- 781 i. Clarence Pershon¹² Milligan, born August 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Pershon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 9, name: Pershon????

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 28

- 782 ii. Ida M. Milligan, born March 1874 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Milligan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 26

- 783 iii. Lester Vernon Milligan, born March 1876 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Lester Vernon Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 24

- 784 iv. Blanche Effa Milligan, born April 1878 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Blanche Effa Milligan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p4/353D, frame 4/18, taken 3-4 June 1880, age 2, name: Effa Blanch

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 22

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 32, widow, 0 children, 0 living

Child of Alice Smith and George Maxwell is:

- 785 i. May E.¹² Maxwell, born January 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Maxwell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10B/63B, frame 19/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#11, p22A/151A, frame 43/59, taken 3 May 1910, age 16, name: May

1920 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p4A/200A, frame 7/35, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 25, name: May E.

628. Evelyn C.¹¹ Smith (James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 July 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 August 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **(1) Charles Burroughs**, son of Horace Burroughs and Mehatable Renal. He was born in NY, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Seymour L. Cutting** Bet. 1888 - 1889. He was born April 1853 in MA, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Evelyn C. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 13
1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 42, marr. 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, shows that she was born NY!!!?????
1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#142, p6B/165B, frame 12/14, taken 6 May 1910, age 49, widow, imm. 1880, name Emelyn S. Cutting

The following email was received from Cindy on 2 Nov. 2006:

Death Certificate:

Humboldt Co, CA Eureka, CA
Emelyn C. Cutting d. August 6, 1916.
female, white, widowed wife of S.L. Cutting (deceased)
b. July 5, 1858
age 58 yrs 1 mo 1 day
nurse

Notes from Pat Dunham, sent 17 March 2004, show the following"

"Evelyn C. Cutting, born 1858, NB, died 6 Aug. 1916, Eureka, buried Myrtle Grove Cem. Eureka. Age 58y, 1m, 1d. Sister of Mrs. George Maxwell of Eureka, Calif."

b. New Brunsvick mother: Sarah J Atwood b. Maine father James Smith b. New Brunswick
Lived in Eureka 9 yrs, CA 10 yrs.

No Charles Burroughs on any province in Canada in 1881 census.

No Emilyn Burroughs on any province in Canada in 1881 census.

1910 Census
Humboldt Co, Eureka, CA
Cutting, Emelyn S
49 yrs born Canada father b Canada mother b. Maine
immigrated to US in 1880

Massachusetts Archives:

No Charles Burroughs died in Mass 1881-1900
No Charles Burroughs and Emma married in Mass 1876-1881
No Emma Burroughs and Seymour Cutting married in Mass 1881-1900

More About Evelyn C. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Seymour L. Cutting:

Ref:

1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 47

More About Seymour Cutting and Evelyn Smith:

Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1889

Child of Evelyn Smith and Charles Burroughs is:

- + 786 i. James Harry¹² Burroughs, born 23 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died May 1979 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH.

633. James 'Parker'¹¹ Smith (James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 April 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1943, Parker Smith of Oak Hill, age 75.). He married **Helen Augusta Grant** 30 June 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Gordon Grant and Adeliza Mitchell. She was born 08 May 1868, and died 12 June 1925 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 June 1925.).

Notes for James 'Parker' Smith:

Ref:

- 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p93, family#303, age 4
- 1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p30, family#118, age 14
- 1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p12, family#103, age 33(16 Apr. 1868)
- 1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 43(Apr 1868)

More About James 'Parker' Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen Augusta Grant:

Ref:

- 1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p30, Household 130, age 13, Ethnic Origin Scottish
- 1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p12, family#103, age 30(8 May 1870)
- 1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 42(May 1869) in the same home is a Gordon E. Grant;, age 75 (Nov. 1835), Father !!!!!Ref:

More About Helen Augusta Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Smith and Helen Grant:

Marriage: 30 June 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Smith and Helen Grant are:

- 787 i. Nellie Maude¹² Smith, born 16 June 1901 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Maude Smith:

Ref:

- 1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 10 (June 1900)
- 1930 Buffalo(Ward#18), Erie Co., NY, ED#232, p9B/156B, frame 18/36, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 28, cousin to James H. Burroughs, imm 1925

- + 788 ii. Arthur George Smith, born June 1903 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

640. Jessie Velma¹¹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill,

St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frederick Rose Toft** 03 February 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Warren Toft and Helena Moffitt. He was born 01 March 1887 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1961 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.).

More About Frederick Toft and Jessie Hyslop:

Marriage: 03 February 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Hyslop and Frederick Toft are:

- 789 i. George McKenzie¹² Toft, born 29 June 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 790 ii. Velma Blanche Toft, born 07 July 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 791 iii. Helen Jean Toft, born 23 December 1916 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Baten; died Unknown.
- + 792 iv. Andrew Frederick Toft, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.

641. George Arthur¹¹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 July 1882, and died 1962. He married **Mary Vestergard Justason**, daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 30 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 21 May 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Arthur Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Vestergard Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 9

More About Mary Vestergard Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Hyslop and Mary Justason are:

- 793 i. Mabel Blanche¹² Hyslop, born 03 November 1921 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 03 February 1971 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- More About Mabel Blanche Hyslop:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 794 ii. Donald Bruce Hyslop, born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 795 iii. Arthur Douglas Hyslop, born 29 August 1927 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

645. Hazen Edgar¹¹ Smith (George Edgar 'Payson'¹⁰, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr 1898.), and died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC. He married **(1) Maude Lillian Kidd** 20 November 1920 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEL-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kidd and Margaret Alpine. She was

born April 1897 in Newey, Ireland, and died 20 November 1936 in Mission, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Bernice Isobel Clarefred** Aft. 1936. She was born 18 September 1924 in MB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1979 in Maple Ridge, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hazen Edgar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 3(28 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 13(Mar 1898)

More About Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd:

Marriage: 20 November 1920, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd are:

- 796 i. Payson¹² Smith, born Private.
- 797 ii. Margaret Smith, born Private.

Child of Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred is:

- + 798 i. Kenneth E.¹² Smith, born Private.

649. Ruth Mary¹¹ Smith (Elsworth Everett¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 November 1906 in Big Stone, Grant Co., SD (Source: (1) *South Dakota Birth Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 07 October 1989 in Waverly, Wright Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Theophile 'Tofel' Raitor**. He was born 26 April 1891 in Waverly, Wright Co., MN (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1964 in Wright Co., MN (Source: (1) *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ruth Mary Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fair Haven Twp., Stearns Co., MN, ED#137, p2B/103B, frame 4/13, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 3 6/12

1920 Census, South Side Twp., Wright Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/276A, frame 8/19, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 13

Child of Ruth Smith and Theophile Raitor is:

- 799 i. Alan Edward¹² Raitor, born Private.

656. Clarence Nelson¹¹ Smith (George B. 'Brad'¹⁰, Sidney L.⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 August 1888 in USA, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Mildred Saunders** 26 June 1907 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born November 1889 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Nelson Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 2

1901 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25I, p6, family#52, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 12(4 Aug 1888), imm 1891

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 22(Aug 1888), imm 1893

Notes for Alice Mildred Saunders:

Ref:

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 21(Nov 1889)

More About Clarence Smith and Alice Saunders:

Marriage: 26 June 1907, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clarence Smith and Alice Saunders are:

- 800 i. Frederick Raymond¹² Smith, born 09 June 1908 in Marysville, Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Border Crossings: USA, 1950 from Mexico to New Mexico, USA., (3) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1996 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Raymond Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 2(June 1909)

- 801 ii. Edith Mae Smith, born 02 February 1910 in Marysville, Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Mae Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Marysville, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 37, p6, taken 3-5 June 1911, age 1(Feb 1910)

- 802 iii. Dau Smith, born 22 March 1913 in Marysville, Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

657. Lester Edward¹¹ Smith (Nathaniel Franklin¹⁰, Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 April 1887 in NE, and died 1961 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married **Verna Jane Petersen** 25 June 1920 in Plankinton, Aurora Co., SD. She was born 23 January 1899 in Decator, NE, and died 17 September 1957 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Lester Smith and Verna Petersen:

Marriage: 25 June 1920, Plankinton, Aurora Co., SD

Children of Lester Smith and Verna Petersen are:

- + 803 i. Morna Eileen¹² Smith, born 05 November 1924 in Rapid City, SD; died 27 August 1988 in Elk Creek, Glenn Co., CA.
- 804 ii. Lester Earl Smith, born 25 April 1921 in SD; died 02 September 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- 805 iii. Albert Lee Smith, born 11 November 1922 in SD; died 21 April 1978 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

658. Viola Judith¹¹ Welch (Judith E.¹⁰ Smith, Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 September 1883 in Ravenna, Buffalo Co., NE, and died 03 January 1948 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA. She married **Ernest Gern Elmer Palin** November 1904 in Stevensville, IA. He was born 15 September 1881 in Colfax Twp., Dallas Co., IA, and died 01 August 1981 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Ernest Palin and Viola Welch:

Marriage: November 1904, Stevensville, IA

Child of Viola Welch and Ernest Palin is:

- + 806 i. Lester LeRoy¹² Palin, Sr., born 02 May 1926 in Savage, Richland Co., MT; died 16 October 1990 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

663. Philip Frederick¹¹ Christie (Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Jane Dow** Private, daughter of Jack Dow and Barbara McKay. She was born Private.

More About Philip Christie and Betty Dow:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Christie and Betty Dow are:

- 807 i. Barbara Jane¹² Christie, born Private.
- 808 ii. David Upton Christie, born Private.

664. Gerald Lawrence¹¹ Christie (Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Joanne Pauline Stevenson** Private, daughter of George Stevenson and Pauline Getchell. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson are:

- 809 i. Steven Gerald¹² Christie, born Private.
- + 810 ii. Kathy Joanne Christie, born Private.
- 811 iii. Donna Pauline Christie, born Private.

665. Peter Stearns¹¹ Christie (Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Theresa Johnson** Private, daughter of William Johnson and Theresa Langlais. She was born 07 November 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 May 2018 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Theresa Johnson:
Joan Theresa Christie
November 07, 1954 - May 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - At her residence, May 1, 2018, Joan Theresa Christie. Wife of Peter S. Christie of Oak Hill, NB, born November 7, 1954 at Saint John, NB, daughter of Theresa (Langlais) Johnson of Saint John, NB and the late William H. Johnson.

Survived by her mother, her husband of 41 years, Peter and three children, Nicholas Christie (Darrell) of Merrickville, ON, Theresa Christie-Cooke of Oak Hill, NB and Harry (Melanie) Christie of Fredericton, NB, three grand children, River, Rowan and Reese, three brothers, three sisters, many nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. Funeral service will be held on Monday, May 7, 2018 at 2:30 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Sunday, May 6, 2018 from 6:30 - 8:30 PM and on Monday from 1 - 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB

Joan was very passionate about supporting active organizations for youth in her community. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the youth organization of your choice such as your local curling club, Scouts or

Guides would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Peter Christie and Joan Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Christie and Joan Johnson are:

- 812 i. Nicholas Peter¹² Christie, born Private. He married Michael ??? Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Christie and Michael ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 813 ii. Theresa Frances Christie, born Private.

- 814 iii. Harry James Christie, born Private. He married Melanie Michaud Private; born Private.

More About Harry Christie and Melanie Michaud:

Private-Begin: Private

670. Andrea¹¹ Logan (Alice Christine¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Stewart Best** Private, son of Stewart Best and Mary Gilbert. He was born Private.

More About Stewart Best and Andrea Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Logan and Stewart Best are:

- + 815 i. Shannon Gale¹² Best, born Private.

- + 816 ii. Katrina Best, born Private.

674. Catherine¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 December 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1854 in LaMoille, ILL., USA. She married **Joseph McKenzie** 08 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 30 March 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 May 1903 in Harvard, NE.

Notes for Catherine Young:

Records for the Greenfield Cemetery in LaMoille, Illinois. Laura (Smith) Joyce is burial #220 in block 32, lot 3, grave 10. Her date of death is 1863. Her date of burial is 1863. She is buried in the same plot as Catherine McKenzie, grave 8, date of death 5 Nov 1854, burial 7 Nov 1854. Catherine McKenzie is Catherine Young in your database. She was the first wife of Joseph McKenzie. More on Joseph McKenzie below. The other grave in that lot is Harriet E. McKenzie (probably the daughter of Joseph and Catherine), date of death 9 Jul 1850, age 1 year, 2 months, 9 days, burial 11 Jul 1850

Marriage Notes for Catherine Young and Joseph McKenzie:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 1040

Date September 24 1841

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., 8th inst., by Rev. W.C. Beals, Wesleyan Missionary, J. McKENZIE / Catherine

YOUNG eldest d/o Michael YOUNG.

More About Joseph McKenzie and Catherine Young:

Marriage: 08 September 1841, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Catherine Young and Joseph McKenzie are:

- 817 i. Mary Garcelon¹² McKenzie, born 12 January 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Dexter H. Legate 27 January 1864 in Burns City, IL; born April 1834 in MA; died Unknown.

More About Dexter Legate and Mary McKenzie:

Marriage: 27 January 1864, Burns City, IL

- 818 ii. William Abner McKenzie, born 02 February 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 17 November 1926 in IL.
- 819 iii. Gertrude McKenzie, born 01 March 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1922 in IL.
- 820 iv. Harriet A. McKenzie, born 01 May 1849; died 09 July 1850.
- 821 v. John E. McKenzie, born 06 April 1851; died 31 December 1931 in Alliance, NE. He married Hattie Whitaker 15 October 1885 in Hilton, KS; born 22 July 1866 in Griggsville; died 27 July 1919 in Denver, CO.

Notes for John E. McKenzie:

John E. McKenzie born April 6, 1851 died December 31, 1931, Alliance, Neb., married October 15, 1885, Hilton, Kansas to Hattie Whitaker born July 22, 1866, Griggsville died July 27, 1919, Denver, Colorado daughter of Stephen and Mary Whitaker. He was in business in Lincoln for 25 years. They had four girls and three boys.

Grace McKenzie born July 12, 1886, Kansas City, Kansas married November 25, 1905, Lincoln, Fred Peoples. All that we know of this family is there was a daughter Evelyn born September 17, 1906, Lincoln. She married first September 1926, Los Angeles to Clarence E. Ayers born 1902, So. Dakota son of H.R. and Cora Benson Ayers. It has been told that she also had four other husbands. No children. Grace married second, May 22, 1922, Los Angeles to Arthur James Watkins born 1892, Whiting, Kansas, son of George A. and Elizabeth Donovan Watkins. No children.

Roy Earl McKenzie born September 19, 1888, Whiting, Kansas died February 2, 1973, Alliance, Neb. married August 19, 1911, Lincoln. Effie (Eufemia) Katherine Calahan born November 17, 1892, Kearney, Neb. died July 23, 1966, Alliance daughter of Alexander A. and Katherine Elizabeth (Frale) Calahan. They have a son and daughter, the son is married with two children. The daughter of Roy and Effie is married with no children.

Edith McKenzie born July 15, 1893, Grand Island, Neb. died July 10, 1966 Casper, Wyo. married first, August 20, 1911 to Lincoln J. Roy Worthington, born June 26, 1887, Iowa died May 9, 1957, Vancouver, Wash., son of William and Julia (Speak) Worthington. They have a son and a daughter both married. Edith married second, December 1919, Alliance to George Everett Lindeman born August 5, 1895, Sioux City, Iowa died April 19, 1976. Casper, Wyo., son of Henry and Maria Sophia (Ackerman) Lindeman.

Mabel MacKenzie born July 10, 1897, Grand Island died May 3, 1898, Grand Island.

Ralph J. McKenzie born June 18, 1899, Grand Island married first November 24, 1926, Storm Lake, Iowa to Elsie Viola Swanson born December 13, 1900, Storm Lake and died November 1956, Chandler, Arizona. They have two married daughters and three grandchildren. Ralph married second on June 11, 1958, Chandler to Elva W. Wingfield born October 30, 1913 Camp Verde, Ariz. daughter of William Francis and Minnie (Martin) Wingfield.

Lucille McKenzie born June 13, 1901, Grand Island married February 3, 1921, Essex, Iowa to Harold Barry Porterfield born September 16, 1895, White, Mich, died May 9, 1976 Clearwater, Fla. son of John F. and Hattie Porterfield. They have a married daughter with six children.

Leland C. McKenzie born September 28, 1909, Lincoln died September 20, 1910, Lincoln.

Harriet A. McKenzie born May 1, 1849 died July 9, 1850.

More About John McKenzie and Hattie Whitaker:

Marriage: 15 October 1885, Hilton, KS

675. Almira¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 December 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 27 July 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA. She married **Loring A. Chessman** 10 February 1856 in Boston, Mass., USA. He was born August 1832 in Boston, Mass., USA, and died 01 March 1857.

More About Loring Chessman and Almira Young:
Marriage: 10 February 1856, Boston, Mass., USA

Child of Almira Young and Loring Chessman is:

- 822 i. Sussie A.¹² Chessman, born 27 November 1856 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 18 June 1926 in Santa Clara, Ca., USA. She married John W. Breed 03 January 1887 in Vallejo, Ca., USA; born 1844 in Conn., USA; died 01 April 1894 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

More About John Breed and Sussie Chessman:
Marriage: 03 January 1887, Vallejo, Ca., USA

676. John¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Martha Rebecca Benson** 24 March 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of William Benson and Ann Brown. She was born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB..

Notes for John Young:

Church records show John as son of Michael Young.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65. John is age 24 in 1851(census completed 23 Oct. 1851)

More About John Young:

Baptism: 30 June 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martha Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 15

More About John Young and Martha Benson:

Marriage: 24 March 1857, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of John Young and Martha Benson are:

- + 823 i. Rev. John Benson¹² Young, born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB..
- + 824 ii. Louis Eugene Young, born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB..
- 825 iii. Gertrude Ethel Young, born 10 November 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 06 June 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Gertrude Ethel Young:

Ref: Cemetary records show dob as 10 Nov 1862, dod 6 June 1866.

More About Gertrude Ethel Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

677. Margaret¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 May 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 April 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 May 1906.). She married **William Grant III** 14 October 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of William Grant and Elizabeth Barber. He was born 14 February 1817 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1891.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 72(1 May 1828), mother, in home of Angus W. Grant

More About Margaret Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Grant III:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, shows

William, age 32,

Margaret, age 23,

Elizabeth, age 3.

More About William Grant III:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Grant and Margaret Young:

Marriage: 14 October 1846, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Margaret Young and William Grant are:

- 826 i. Elizabeth Ann¹² Grant, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Bef. 1851.
- + 827 ii. Elizabeth Ann Grant, born 23 March 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1917 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.
- 828 iii. Allan Chessman Grant (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 22 February 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 November 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria Nutter (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 17 June 1888 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 27 February 1848 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 July 1932 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Laura Meating 03 June 1936 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 13 September 1896 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allan Grant and Elizabeth Nutter:

Marriage: 17 June 1888, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Allan Grant and Laura Meating:

Marriage: 03 June 1936, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 829 iv. Angus Wellington Grant, born 02 July 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 830 v. Emerson Grant, born 09 August 1871 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 1940 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

678. Laura Belle¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 September 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1905 in Vallejo, Ca., USA. She married **John A. Scott** 02 August 1851 in Medford, MA., USA. He was born Abt. 1823, and died 01 February 1876 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

More About John Scott and Laura Young:
 Marriage: 02 August 1851, Medford, MA., USA

Children of Laura Young and John Scott are:

- 831 i. Lucinda¹² Scott, born 17 June 1852 in Medford, MA., USA; died Unknown.
- 832 ii. Walter Augustus Scott, born 17 February 1854 in Medford, MA., USA; died 09 March 1889.
- + 833 iii. Georgie Etta Scott, born 06 April 1866 in Medford, MA., USA; died 27 June 1909 in Cavite, Phillipine Is..

679. Rachael¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 12 September 1865 (Source: *Family Bible.*). She married **Cornelius Hopps** 26 October 1853 in Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.), son of John Hopps and Martha Bradford. He was born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Oct. 1903.).

Notes for Rachael Young:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 19

Notes for Cornelius Hopps:
 Ref:
 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 19
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 41
 1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 50
 1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 71

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date : April 12, 1883
 County : Charlotte
 Place : Saint Stephen
 Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for s short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married

Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD who married Mr. EARY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D.. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

More About Cornelius Hopps and Rachael Young:

Marriage: 26 October 1853, Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.)

Children of Rachael Young and Cornelius Hopps are:

- 834 i. Walter S.¹² Hopps, born 15 October 1854 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 1879 (Source: *Family Bible.*).
- Notes for Walter S. Hopps:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 16
- + 835 ii. Ada Matilda Hopps, born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH.
- 836 iii. John P. Hopps, born 1862 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.

680. Mary Jane¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 June 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 31 January 1919 in Ashland, Neb., USA. She married **Joseph McKenzie** 10 June 1855 in Bureau, IL. He was born 30 March 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 May 1903 in Harvard, NE.

Notes for Mary Jane Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 17

More About Joseph McKenzie and Mary Young:

Marriage: 10 June 1855, Bureau, IL

Children of Mary Young and Joseph McKenzie are:

- 837 i. Katherine¹² McKenzie, born 20 March 1856 in IL; died 26 January 1906 in Harvard, NE. She married Truman A. Barbour 23 December 1885; born 28 May 1846 in New York, NY; died 07 November 1913 in Harvard, NE.
- More About Truman Barbour and Katherine McKenzie:
Marriage: 23 December 1885
- 838 ii. Jeanette McKenzie, born 15 August 1858; died 10 August 1923. She married Joseph J. Cox 25 September 1883 in Harvard, NE; born 15 January 1854 in Ireland; died 07 July 1925 in Lincoln, NE.
- More About Joseph Cox and Jeanette McKenzie:
Marriage: 25 September 1883, Harvard, NE
- 839 iii. Warren L. McKenzie, born January 1864; died Unknown. He married Mary L. Carr 19 September 1900; born 1863; died Unknown.
- More About Warren McKenzie and Mary Carr:
Marriage: 19 September 1900
- 840 iv. Joseph Paulus McKenzie, born 26 December 1864 in IL; died 22 June 1936 in Harvard, NE. He

Smith Families

married Laura Jean Dawson 14 July 1884 in Harvard, NE; born 12 November 1867 in Fayette City, OH; died 27 March 1923 in Hastings,.

More About Joseph McKenzie and Laura Dawson:
Marriage: 14 July 1884, Harvard, NE

- 841 v. Harriet McKenzie, born 22 July 1866 in IL; died 30 September 1957. She married Francis Alva Morrow 08 September 1886; born 18 February 1859 in Steubenville, OH; died Unknown.

More About Francis Morrow and Harriet McKenzie:
Marriage: 08 September 1886

- 842 vi. Beatrice McKenzie, born 26 November 1874 in IL; died 09 February 1925. She married George Louis Scott 30 July 1902 in Harvard, NE; born 01 May 1860 in Richmond, OH; died 19 August 1944 in Atlanta, GA.

More About George Scott and Beatrice McKenzie:
Marriage: 30 July 1902, Harvard, NE

681. George McColl¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Annie Marie McAllister** 02 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of William McAllister and Clara Perkins. She was born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for George McColl Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 34

Notes for Annie Marie McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23

More About George Young and Annie McAllister:

Marriage: 02 September 1869, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of George Young and Annie McAllister are:

- + 843 i. Bessie Almire¹² Young, born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 844 ii. Hugh Stanley Young, born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont..
- + 845 iii. Ethelyn Clare Young, born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.
- + 846 iv. George Fred McAllister Young, born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 847 v. Maude Winnefred Young, born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..
- 848 vi. Leonard Boyd Young, born 15 June 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 September 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

682. Hester¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 17 March 1926 in Boston, Mass., USA. She married **Nathaniel**

Covington 29 May 1862 in Boston, Mass., USA, son of Nathaniel Covington and Catherine Burbank. He was born 20 June 1839 in Plymouth, Mass., USA, and died 20 June 1921 in Boston, Mass., USA.

Notes for Hester Young:

Ref: Census data for 1851 St. David Parish and 1901 show a Hester Young (F) (1851) and a Henry Young (M)(1901) with birth dates that are both 1839. Is this the same family or just an enumeration error?

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 12

More About Nathaniel Covington and Hester Young:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Boston, Mass., USA

Children of Hester Young and Nathaniel Covington are:

- 849 i. Dora¹² Covington, born 27 July 1863 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 06 May 1928 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 850 ii. Alice Covington, born 17 October 1866 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 26 July 1935 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 851 iii. Florence Covington, born 27 August 1868 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 13 May 1938 in Quincy, Mass., USA.
- 852 iv. Frank Nathaniel Covington, born 07 January 1874 in Boston, Mass., USA; died 18 October 1878 in Boston, Mass., USA.

684. Keziah A.¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 April 1841 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 16 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Augustus Cottrell** 07 September 1864, son of Thomas Cottrell and Ann Wyman. He was born 07 July 1840 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Keziah A. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 10

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 59, m 36 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Keziah A. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1865, to California

Notes for Augustus Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 60

More About Augustus Cottrell:

Immigration: 1865, to California

More About Augustus Cottrell and Keziah Young:

Marriage: 07 September 1864

Children of Keziah Young and Augustus Cottrell are:

- 853 i. Lorin A.¹² Cottrell, born 30 April 1868 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 June 1873 in Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Jul. 1873.).

More About Lorin A. Cottrell:

Cause of Death: drowned

Smith Families

Medical Information: age 5 yrs, 1 month, 5 days

- + 854 ii. Dr. Emile Lester Cottrell, born 14 August 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 31 October 1953 in San Jose, CA.
- 855 iii. Ida May Cottrell, born September 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida May Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 24

- + 856 iv. Dr. Charles Chester Cottrell, born 20 February 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

685. Stephen Richardson¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 30 August 1911 in Kingston, Ontario. He married **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1876. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Susan Hawkshawk** Bef. 1878. She died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Richardson Young:

Date of birth could be April 7, 1843.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 7

More About Stephen Young and ? ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1876

More About Stephen Young and Susan Hawkshawk:

Marriage: Bef. 1878

Child of Stephen Young and ? ??? is:

- 857 i. Gertrude¹² Young, born Bef. 1878; died Unknown.

Children of Stephen Young and Susan Hawkshawk are:

- 858 i. Lewis S.¹² Young, born 17 November 1878; died 29 August 1958 in Walnut Park, CA..
- 859 ii. Olivia Young, born August 1880; died 03 October 1880.
- 860 iii. George Young, born September 1882; died 07 October 1882.
- 861 iv. Ellen Young, born 31 March 1885 in Gananoque, Ont.; died 13 August 1961 in Maywood, CA. She married David Crammond Davis 02 January 1908 in Kingston, Ont.; died 16 September 1963 in Lynwood, CA..

More About David Davis and Ellen Young:

Marriage: 02 January 1908, Kingston, Ont.

- 862 v. Howard Young, born 31 July 1887; died 24 February 1888.

686. Nelson Bertram¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 May 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 July 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Matilda Moore Garcelon** 12 March 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Isaac Garcelon and Lucinda Hitchings. She was born 29 August 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 04 February 1933 in Campbell, CA..

Notes for Nelson Bertram Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 6

Notes for Matilda Moore Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 4

More About Nelson Young and Matilda Garcelon:

Marriage: 12 March 1870, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Nelson Young and Matilda Garcelon are:

- 863 i. Leila Ada¹² Young, born 10 May 1871 in Eureka, CA; died 03 November 1958 in Berkeley, CA. She married Austin Wiley Bohall 23 August 1893 in Eureka, CA; died Unknown.
- More About Austin Bohall and Leila Young:
Marriage: 23 August 1893, Eureka, CA
- 864 ii. Myrtle Mary Young, born 22 August 1873 in Eureka, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 January 1946 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Clarke Hobart 07 September 1923 in Martinez, CA; died Unknown.
- More About Clarke Hobart and Myrtle Young:
Marriage: 07 September 1923, Martinez, CA
- + 865 iii. Bertram Nelson Young, born 18 December 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 February 1967 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM.
- 866 iv. Leforest Haswell Young, born 25 January 1877 in Eureka, CA; died 21 June 1888.
- + 867 v. Clarence Elmer Young, born 24 January 1880 in Eureka, CA; died 1950.
- + 868 vi. Chester Irwin Young, born 11 February 1882 in Eureka, CA; died 24 December 1970 in San Jose, CA.
- + 869 vii. Francis Willard Young, born 10 August 1888 in Eureka, CA; died Unknown.
- + 870 viii. Earl Cranston Young, born 19 April 1896 in Eureka, CA; died 17 February 1937 in Calgary, AB.

687. Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young (Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 January 1848 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 01 March 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married **Edward Armstrong** 18 May 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Dorchester, NB, and died Unknown in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Martha 'Augusta' Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23, in home of George Young, Parted from Husband

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 31

Martha Augusta Young born January 25, 1848, Oak Bay died March 1, 1899, San Francisco married May 18, 1870, St. David to Edward Armstrong. All we know about him is that he was a sailor and died from a fall on a ship. There were two sons, Chester and Louis, with no details about them, and a daughter and son both born in Calais.

Notes for Edward Armstrong:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 37. Mate of Schooner

Smith Families

More About Edward Armstrong and Martha Young:

Marriage: 18 May 1870, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Martha Young and Edward Armstrong are:

- 871 i. Chester¹² Armstrong, born October 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Chester Armstrong:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 6/12(Oct)
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58,
taken 19 June 1880, age 9
- 872 ii. Louis Armstrong, born in NB; died Unknown.
- + 873 iii. Edna Maude Armstrong, born 19 November 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 August 1944
in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 874 iv. Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr., born 04 July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11
September 1965 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

688. William H.¹¹ Smith (Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 August 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Louisa Hall** 24 July 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Stephen Hall and Jane Knight. She was born Abt. July 1839 in NB, and died 11 May 1918 in Barron, ME.

Notes for William H. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 21, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 28, b ME

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 49

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 79, marr
49 yrs

Notes for Margaret Louisa Hall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 12

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p36/120, frame 36/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 20,
servant in home of Seth Emerson

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 40, name:
Margaret L.

1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 70, marr
49 yrs, 10 children, 5 living, imm 1860

More About Margaret Louisa Hall:

Immigration: 1860, as per 1910 census

More About William Smith and Margaret Hall:

Marriage: 24 July 1860, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of William Smith and Margaret Hall are:

- 875 i. George F.¹² Smith, born 26 April 1861 in ME; died Unknown. He married Josephine Haynes; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 19

Smith Families

- 876 ii. Orin Smith, born 19 June 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1864.
More About Orin Smith:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 877 iii. Oscar Smith, born 19 June 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1868.
More About Oscar Smith:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 878 iv. Orin Smith, born 16 October 1864 in ME; died Unknown.
Notes for Orin Smith:
Ref:
1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 14
1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 44
- 879 v. William E. Smith, born 02 January 1869; died 1877.
More About William E. Smith:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 880 vi. Dau Smith, born 13 April 1871; died 13 April 1871.
- + 881 vii. Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith, born 12 December 1872 in ME; died 1926 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME.
- 882 viii. John H. Smith, born 18 August 1875 in ME; died 1947.
Notes for John H. Smith:
Ref:
1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 4
1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 34
- 883 ix. Sylvester 'Bessie' Smith, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Jessie Eleanor Beatham 14 September 1907; born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.
Notes for Sylvester 'Bessie' Smith:
Ref:
1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 2 yrs, in home of his parents
Notes for Jessie Eleanor Beatham:
Ref:
1910 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#157, p3A/137A, frame 5/9, taken 20-21 Apr 1910, age 22, marr 2 yrs, 0 children, 0 living
More About Sylvester Smith and Jessie Beatham:
Marriage: 14 September 1907

689. Mary A.¹¹ Smith (Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **W. Henry Knights** Bef. 1857. He was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 18, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 27, b ME

Smith Families

Notes for W. Henry Knights:

Ref:

1850 Census, Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, p717/360A, frame 3/9, taken 31 July 1850, age 28, name: Henry Knight, occ: Millman

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 40

More About W. Knights and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Mary Smith and W. Knights are:

- 884 i. Hannah A.¹² Knights, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah A. Knights:

Ref:

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 3

- 885 ii. Sarah M Knights, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M Knights:

Ref:

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 3

- 886 iii. Ada M Knights, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Chester Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada M Knights:

Ref:

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 2

696. Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith (Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John H. Hall** 29 September 1867 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, son of Stephen Hall and Jane Knight. He was born 24 July 1841 in NB, and died 16 November 1913 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hannah Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 7, b NB

1860 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/794, frame 2/8, taken 9 June 1860, age 17, b ME

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 38

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 57

Notes for John H. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 40Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 59

More About John Hall and Hannah Smith:

Marriage: 29 September 1867, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME

Children of Hannah Smith and John Hall are:

- + 887 i. Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, born 21 July 1868 in NB; died 13 June 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 888 ii. Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall, born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN.
889 iii. Sherman J. Hall, born 27 April 1877; died Unknown.

Smith Families

Notes for Sherman J. Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 23

- 890 iv. Arthur H. Hall, born 25 December 1882; died 06 May 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur H. Hall:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 18

Death date may not be correct. PANB has Arthur H. Hall with this death date. Must be checked.

712. Mary Angeline¹¹ Young (Mary¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 May 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Marshall Thomas Hill** 14 October 1876, son of George Hill and Martha Marshall. He was born 18 May 1845 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1936 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Angeline Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 31

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 54(May 1846), marr 23 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1876

Obit:

Mrs. Mary Angeline Hill

Mrs. Mary Angeline Hill aged 90 years, widow of Marshall T. Hill, who passed quietly on May 12 of this year was taken by death Friday afternoon, December 4 at 4 o'clock at the home of her son H. O. Hill, Artica.

The deceased was born at The Ledge, New Brunswick on May 3 1846 and came to Eureka in 1870. Here she married Marshall Hill on October 30 of that year.

She later moved to Arcata in 1868 where she has since lived. Mrs. Hill joined the Methodist Church when a child. Later she received a membership to Arcata Methodist church. She was the oldest member of the local congregation.

She is survived by one son H. O. Hill of Arcata, three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. She also leaves one brother, Sidney O. Young of Maine.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m.

Notes for Marshall Thomas Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 14

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p80, age 24

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 33

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#40, p4A/281A, frame 7/20, taken 4 June 1900, age 55(May 1845), marr 23 yrs, imm 1869

More About Marshall Hill and Mary Young:

Marriage: 14 October 1876

Child of Mary Young and Marshall Hill is:

- + 891 i. Herbert Olin¹² Hill, born 07 August 1877 in CA; died 26 June 1947 in Humboldt Co., CA.

714. Sidney Olin¹¹ Young (Mary¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵,

Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 September 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 May 1940 in Millbridge, Me.. He married **Mary Elizabeth A. Hanson** 12 July 1883 in Bocabec, N.B., daughter of Jeremiah Hanson and Elizabeth Goss. She was born 26 September 1845, and died 25 May 1929 in Milbridge, ME.

More About Sidney Young and Mary Hanson:
Marriage: 12 July 1883, Bocabec, N.B.

Children of Sidney Young and Mary Hanson are:

- 892 i. Mary Kathleen Stanley¹² Young, born 18 September 1884 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1928 in Milbridge, ME.
- 893 ii. Muriel Olin Young, born 28 September 1887 in Bocabec, NB; died 22 April 1981 in Bangor, ME. She married Escar Allan Maines; died Unknown.
- + 894 iii. Sidney Olin Young, Jr., born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1952.

718. Lawrence Robert¹¹ Lane (Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten, Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary L. Ross** Private, daughter of Hubert Ross and Nellie Tyler. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross are:

- 895 i. Carolyn Marie¹² Lane, born Private. She married (1) Timothy Murray Private; born Private. She married (2) Stephen R. Vose Private; born Private.
- More About Timothy Murray and Carolyn Lane:
Private-Begin: Private
- More About Stephen Vose and Carolyn Lane:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 896 ii. Steven Ross Lane, born Private.

719. Hazen Libby¹¹ Olsson (Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten, Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Olsson and Lorna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazen Olsson and Lorna ??? is:

- 897 i. Chris¹² Olsson, born Private.

720. Stanley¹¹ Olsson (Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten, Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Mary King** Private. She died Unknown.

More About Stanley Olsson and Shirley King:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley Olsson and Shirley King are:

- + 898 i. Jerry L.¹² Olsson, born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 899 ii. Robert S. Olsson, born Private.

721. Gail Inez¹¹ Doten (Bernard Leroy¹⁰, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles A. Connick** Private, son of John Connick and Velma Nixon. He was born 03 June 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles A. Connick:
Charles Arthur Connick
June 03, 1936 - June 24, 2015

CONNICK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., June 24, 2015 Charles Arthur Connick.
Husband of Gail (Doten) Connick and son of the late John "Jack" Thomas and Velma Irene (Nixon) Connick.

Survived by his wife, one son, John (Wanda) of Mayfield, NB., two daughters, Roxanne McKinney (Ken) of Oak Bay, NB., Doreen Brisley (Neil) of Mayfield, NB., grandchildren; Tom (Gina), Andrew, Michael (Samantha), Bradley, Lisa, Kristen Mitchell (Bill) and Kerrie (Chris), great grandchildren; Jakob, Isabelle, Emma, Ayden, Audrey and Reegan.

A private family service will be held. By request , there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Charles Connick and Gail Doten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Doten and Charles Connick are:

- + 900 i. John Bernard¹² Connick, born Private.
- 901 ii. Roxanne Marie Connick, born Private. She married Ken McKinney Private; born Private.

More About Ken McKinney and Roxanne Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 902 iii. Doreen Lynn Connick, born Private.

725. Dorothy Esther¹¹ Scott (Stephen Decatur¹⁰, Abbie May⁹ Burton, Eunice Maria⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Francis Hiram Warden** Private, son of James Warden and Clede Saltsgiver. He was born 26 April 1919 in Union Twp., Carrollton Co., OH, and died 03 May 1999 in FL.

Notes for Francis Hiram Warden:
Ref:

1930 Census, Osnaburg Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED#89, p2B/187B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

More About Francis Hiram Warden:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Francis Warden and Dorothy Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Scott and Francis Warden are:

- + 903 i. Myla Sue¹² Warden, born Private.
- + 904 ii. Louetta Mae Warden, born Private.
- 905 iii. Sherry Jean Warden, born Private. She married Charles Emerson Bryan Private; born Private.

More About Charles Bryan and Sherry Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 906 iv. Jacque Lynn Warden, born Private. She married ? Beckley Private; born Private.

More About ? Beckley and Jacque Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 907 v. Nancy Jane Warden, born Private. She married Kenneth Blanchard Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Blanchard and Nancy Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 908 vi. Joel Scott Warden, born Private.
- 909 vii. Kendra Ann Warden, born Private. She married Richard McCann Private; born Private.

More About Richard McCann and Kendra Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

729. Hiram Douglas¹¹ Austin (Mary Helen¹¹ DeMerchant, Myrtle Helen¹⁰ Waldron, Charles⁹, Mary P.⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Grant** Private, daughter of Clayton Grant and June Murray. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cindy Morgan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hiram Austin and Carolyn Grant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Hiram Austin and Cindy Morgan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hiram Austin and Carolyn Grant is:

- 910 i. Douglas Vincent¹² Austin, born Private.

Children of Hiram Austin and Cindy Morgan are:

- 911 i. Ashley¹² Austin, born Private.
- 912 ii. Candace Austin, born Private.

733. Jessica Dustyne¹¹ Weeks (Robert Ralph¹⁰, Harriet Sarah⁹ Smith, Frank Royal⁸, William⁷, William⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Seven-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Eileen Evelyn Maynard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jessica Weeks and Eileen Maynard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jessica Weeks and Eileen Maynard are:

- 913 i. Ralph Hurley¹² Weeks, born Private.
- 914 ii. Laurajean Weeks, born Private.
- 915 iii. Kathleen Joyce Weeks, born Private.

734. Leigh Randall¹¹ Pollard (Ralph Randall¹¹, Walter Ralph Nevers¹⁰, Chauncey Randall⁹, Joshua Randall⁸, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Claudia Wostenfeldt** Private. She was born Private.

More About Leigh Pollard and Claudia Wostenfeldt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leigh Pollard and Claudia Wostenfeldt is:
916 i. Joshua Randall¹² Pollard, born Private.

752. Maxine Goldie¹¹ Gray (Roger Alton¹⁰, Leander Austin⁹, Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Laroy Robbins** Private, son of Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Gray and Gerald Robbins are:

- + 917 i. Stephen Lee¹² Robbins, born Private.
- 918 ii. Deborah Elaine Robbins, born Private.
- 919 iii. Stanley Gerald Robbins, born Private.
- 920 iv. Paul Allen Robbins, born Private.
- 921 v. Shirley Patricia Robbins, born Private. She married David J. Richards Private; born Private.

More About David Richards and Shirley Robbins:
Private-Begin: Private

756. Patricia Anne 'Pat'¹¹ Mitchell (Easter 'Anita'¹⁰ Cox, Maria Jane⁹ Coffran, Thaddeus⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 April 1933 in CA, and died 17 November 2001 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **Robert 'Bobby Dean Scdoris**. He was born 12 March 1931, and died 11 February 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Child of Patricia Mitchell and Robert Scdoris is:
+ 922 i. Michael¹² Scdoris, born Private.

757. Frances¹¹ Morris (Beulah¹⁰ Beach, Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 April 1920, and died 08 July 1998. She married **Lloyd Worrell** 06 September 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Clifford Worrell and Ella Dunn. He was born 18 May 1916 in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Worrell and Frances Morris:
Marriage: 06 September 1939, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frances Morris and Lloyd Worrell are:

- 923 i. Wayne¹² Worrell, born 08 April 1940 in ?; died 15 September 1951 in ?.
- 924 ii. Sharon Worrell, born 24 July 1942 in ?; died 26 May 1943 in ?.
- + 925 iii. Jean Louise Worrell, born Private.
- + 926 iv. Janice Elizabeth Worrell, born Private.
- 927 v. Gary Leslie Worrell, born Private. He married (1) Betsy Colwell Private; born Private. He married (2) Sylvia Clayton Private; born Private.

More About Gary Worrell and Betsy Colwell:

Smith Families

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Worrell and Sylvia Clayton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 928 vi. Dale Morris Worrell, born Private. He married Lynn LaCroix Private; born Private.

More About Dale Worrell and Lynn LaCroix:

Private-Begin: Private

759. Merle Vincent¹¹ Cameron (Hattie Mae¹⁰ Linton, Mary Ada⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 August 1925 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1996 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Ruby Alice Baxter** 1951, daughter of Jared Baxter and Hazel Omar. She was born 30 January 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 August 2006 in Trail, BC.

More About Merle Cameron and Ruby Baxter:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Merle Cameron and Ruby Baxter are:

- 929 i. Larry¹² Cameron, born Private.
930 ii. Gary Cameron, born Private.
931 iii. Juanita Cameron, born Private.
932 iv. Dwight Cameron, born Private.
933 v. Rhonda Cameron, born Private.
934 vi. Gregory Cameron, born Private.

763. Donald Howard¹¹ Scott (Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 August 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 September 1988 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Irene Elizabeth Blakley** 17 August 1932 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Blakely and Isabelle McLaughlin. She was born 19 March 1912 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 March 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Dorothy Irene 'Dolly' Goodine** Bef. 1938, daughter of Alfred Goodine and Angela Foley. She was born 18 September 1911 in Newmarket, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Donald Scott and Irene Blakley:

Marriage: 17 August 1932, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Donald Scott and Dorothy Goodine:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Donald Scott and Irene Blakley are:

- + 935 i. Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea'¹² Scott, born 13 December 1932 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 936 ii. Jennie Isabelle Scott, born Private.
937 iii. Donald Vincent E. Scott, born November 1936 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1937 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Donald Scott and Dorothy Goodine are:

- + 938 i. Mary Phyllis¹² Scott, born Private.
+ 939 ii. Ronald Eugene Scott, born 03 December 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

Smith Families

- died 04 July 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 940 iii. Donna Marie Scott, born Private.
 - 941 iv. Joan Elaine Scott, born Private.
 - 942 v. Darrold Howard Scott, born Private.
 - 943 vi. Bonita Sharon Scott, born Private.
 - 944 vii. Barbara Ann Scott, born Private.
 - 945 viii. Gail Theresa Scott, born Private.
 - 946 ix. Judith Ann Scott, born Private.
 - 947 x. Dale Allan Scott, born Private.

764. Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹ Scott (Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 March 1913 in Deer Lake, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 June 1980 in ?. He married **(1) Georgina 'Georgie' A. Hall** 11 January 1936 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Hall and Lauretta Watson. She was born 28 March 1919 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 1990 in Portage la Prairie, MB. He married **(2) Alice Marie Lawson** 11 July 1951, daughter of LeRoy Lawson and Maude McMinn. She was born 1921, and died 14 December 2008 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Garfield Scott:

PANB shows the name of his mother as Ethel Jane McLaughlin

More About Ronald Eugene Garfield Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ronald Scott and Georgina Hall:

MSA shows that Ronald G Scott was from Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB and Georgeina A. Hall was from Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ronald Scott and Georgina Hall:

Marriage: 11 January 1936, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Alice Marie Lawson:

Obit:

Scott, Alice Marie

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B., on Dec. 14, 2008, Alice Marie Scott, widow of Ronald G. Scott, of Oak Bay, N.B.; daughter of the late Roy and Margaret (McMinn) Lawson.

Survived by her children, Dennis Scott (Debbie), Oak Bay, N.B., Dexter Scott, Calgary, Alta., Deidre Scott, Oak Bay, N.B., Dorian Scott (Wanda), Oak Bay, N.B., and Dawna Stewart (Dan), Oak Bay, N.B.; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Muriel Sewell (Russell), St. Stephen, N.B., and Fern Turner, Ontario; two brothers, Fay Lawson, Woodstock, N.B., and Robin Lawson, Bull Lake, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband; sons, Derek Leigh and Howard; brother, George Lawson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Dec. 17, 2008 at 11 a.m.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the St. Croix Vocational Centre or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Smith Families

More About Alice Marie Lawson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ronald Scott and Alice Lawson:

Marriage: 11 July 1951

Children of Ronald Scott and Georgina Hall are:

- + 948 i. Cyril Leslie Garfield¹² Scott, born 1936 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2009 in Oromocto, NB.
- + 949 ii. Juanita Anne Marie Scott, born 02 February 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2009 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

Children of Ronald Scott and Alice Lawson are:

- + 950 i. Dennis LaFay¹² Scott, born Private.
- 951 ii. Dexter Lynn Scott, born Private. He married Joyce Demmons Private; born Private.

More About Dexter Scott and Joyce Demmons:

Private-Begin: Private

- 952 iii. Derek Leigh Scott, born 03 September 1957; died 01 June 1979.

More About Derek Leigh Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

- 953 iv. Deidre Lorraine Scott, born Private.
- + 954 v. Dorian LeRoy Scott, born 26 October 1962; died 12 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 955 vi. Donna Lucilla Scott, born Private.
- 956 vii. Howard Scott, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.

766. Everett Leslie¹¹ Scott (Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 May 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Evelyn Leavitt**, daughter of Hiram Leavitt and Rebecca Leavitt. She was born 10 September 1911 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Everett Scott and Frances Leavitt are:

- + 957 i. Rose Marie¹² Scott, born Private.
- + 958 ii. Maxine Evelyn Scott, born Private.
- + 959 iii. Vivian Beatrice Scott, born Private.
- + 960 iv. Ethel Stella Scott, born Private.

767. Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott (Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 June 1921 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Phillip Albert Anderson**, son of Charles Anderson and Amelia Phillips. He was born 07 June 1912, and died 19 January 1978 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Phillip Albert Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Evelyn Scott and Phillip Anderson are:

- + 961 i. Joyce Elaine¹² Anderson, born Private.
- + 962 ii. Marvin Philip Anderson, Sr., born Private.

Smith Families

- + 963 iii. Robert Charles Anderson, born 27 January 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 964 iv. Gordon Dale Anderson, born Private.
- + 965 v. Brian Eugene Anderson, born Private.
- + 966 vi. Talmadge Christopher Anderson, born Private.
- + 967 vii. Beatrice Mary Anderson, born Private.
- 968 viii. Steven Howard Anderson, born Private.
- + 969 ix. John McIntyre Anderson, born Private.

769. Elsie Irene¹¹ Scott (Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1991 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Edward Ross** 09 September 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Ross and Josephine Hachey. He was born 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Ross and Elsie Scott:

Marriage: 09 September 1943, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elsie Scott and George Ross are:

- 970 i. Sylvia¹² Ross, born Private. She married Edward Laporte Private; born Private.

More About Edward Laporte and Sylvia Ross:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 971 ii. Donald Edward Ross, born 15 January 1944; died 07 October 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 972 iii. Andrew Ross, born Private.
- 973 iv. Peter Charles Ross, born 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 974 v. Michael George Ross, born 05 May 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 975 vi. Sandra Jean Ross, born Private.
- 976 vii. Linda Ross, born Private.

Generation No. 12

775. Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith (Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 June 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Robert Carleton Vail** 18 September 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Vail and Susanna Young. He was born 08 April 1889 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 15 November 1920 in Brockway, York Co., NB. She married **(2) John Shepherd Brockway** 20 September 1922 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Brockway and Melissa Nutter. He was born 06 August 1868 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 03 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Alice Rebecca Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, house#105, age 3

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 13 (Oct. 1897)

More About Mary Alice Rebecca Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Smith Families

Notes for Robert Carleton Vail:

Ref:

1901 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25H, Div. 2, p14, family#121, age 11

More About Robert Vail and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 18 September 1919, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Shepherd Brockway:

Ref:

1881 Census, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, p39, family#155, age 12

1911 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist14, p16, family#147, age 42(Aug 1868)

More About John Brockway and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 20 September 1922, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Mary Smith and Robert Vail is:

+ 977 i. Hilda Mae¹³ Vail, born 28 August 1920; died Unknown.

Children of Mary Smith and John Brockway are:

- + 978 i. John David¹³ Brockway, born 25 October 1924 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died Bef. 2011.
- + 979 ii. Raymond Smith Brockway, born 23 January 1927 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 1994.
- 980 iii. John Alvia Brockway, born 07 September 1929 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 09 September 1929 in Brockway, York Co., NB.
- 981 iv. Joan Marion Brockway, born 02 August 1935 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 02 April 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Glenn Keith McLeod 16 June 1962 in ?; born 17 May 1936 in Brockway, York Co., NB; died 26 January 2013 in Brockway, York Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Marion Brockway:

No issue

Joan Marion McLeod

August 02, 1935 - April 02, 2011

McLEOD - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, N.B. April 2, 2011 Joan Marion McLeod of Brockway, York County, N.B. Wife of Glenn K. McLeod, daughter of the late John and Mary (Smith) Brockway.

Survived by her husband, one sister Hilda Nichols, Lincoln, N.B. several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two brothers David and Raymond Brockway, one sister Diane Parfitt.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844 from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday, April 4, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A., Heart Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Glenn Keith McLeod:

Glenn Keith McLeod

May 17, 1936 - January 26, 2013

McLEOD - At his residence, Brockway, N.B. on Saturday, January 26, 2013, Glenn Keith McLeod, at the age of 76. Glen was born in Brockway, N.B. on May 17, 1936. He was the son of the late John and Lena (Ruddock) McLeod.

Glenn enjoyed many years of trucking, and driving school bus. He also enjoyed golfing and 4-wheeling with family and friends, as well as cooking, during his retirement years.

Smith Families

Glenn is survived by his sister, Ruth Little of McAdam, N.B., and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Joan (Brockway) McLeod, and two sisters, Myra Johnson and Betty Douglas.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 29, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, January 28, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Brockway Union Cemetery, Brockway, N.B., in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Glenn McLeod and Joan Brockway:
Marriage: 16 June 1962, ?

- + 982 v. Diane Elaine Brockway, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 983 vi. Hilda Brockway, born Private. She married ? Nichols Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Nichols and Hilda Brockway:
Private-Begin: Private

776. Gladys Margaret Pamela¹² Smith (Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 September 1903, and died 14 November 1989. She married **Wellington 'Artemus' Vail**, son of Solomon Vail and Blanche Davis. He was born 02 March 1903 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 February 1975 in Brockway, York Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Margaret Pamela Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist, 15, p9, family#84, age 7 (Sept 1903)

Children of Gladys Smith and Wellington Vail are:

- + 984 i. Cederic Artemus¹³ Vail, born Private.
- 985 ii. Ralph Stillman Vail, born Private. He married Avis Anne Elaine Treadwell Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Vail and Avis Treadwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 986 iii. Robert Carleton Vail, born Private.

777. Margaret Jean¹² Morrison (Beatrice Amanda¹¹ Smith, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Kendall Jenns** 17 September 1938 in Burnaby, BC, son of William Jenns and Margaret Kendall. He was born 13 March 1915 in Workington, Cumberland, England, and died 23 August 1982 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Henry Jenns and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 17 September 1938, Burnaby, BC

Children of Margaret Morrison and Henry Jenns are:

- 987 i. Donald Kendall¹³ Jenns, born Private. He married Susan Mary McKay Private; born 1949; died Abt. 2002.

More About Donald Jenns and Susan McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 988 ii. William 'Bill' Henry Jenns, born Private.

779. Stanley Hay¹² Pinkerton (Edna Leighton¹¹ Smith, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marrion Lucretta McClelland** Private, daughter of John McClelland and Marion Todd. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Jane Knowles** Private. She died Unknown.

More About Stanley Pinkerton and Marrion McClelland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Stanley Pinkerton and Jane Knowles:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stanley Pinkerton and Marrion McClelland is:

- + 989 i. Brian David¹³ Pinkerton, born Private.

780. Lenora Sara¹² Smith (Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leonard Ellsworth Hinsdale** 21 November 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Hinsdale and Florence Young. He was born 04 April 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 November 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Walter Marshall Barter** 03 July 1953 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming. He was born 20 September 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 June 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Hinsdale and Lenora Smith:
Marriage: 21 November 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Walter Marshall Barter:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Barter and Lenora Smith:
Marriage: 03 July 1953, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lenora Smith and Leonard Hinsdale are:

- + 990 i. Donald Eugene¹³ Hinsdale, born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
991 ii. Frederick Hinsdale, born Private. He married Olive ??? Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Hinsdale and Olive ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Smith Families

- 992 iii. Louise Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Harvey Private; born Private.
More About ? Harvey and Louise Hinsdale:
Private-Begin: Private
- 993 iv. Joyce Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Briggs Private; born Private.
More About ? Briggs and Joyce Hinsdale:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 994 v. Carmen Virginia Hinsdale, born 20 September 1935; died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

786. James Harry¹² Burroughs (Evelyn C.¹¹ Smith, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 August 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Father: Charles Burroughs Mother: Emma C. Smith.), and died May 1979 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ruby H. Walker** Bef. 1902 in Dallas Co., AL, daughter of ? Walker and ? Graham. She was born 27 April 1886 in AL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Olive L. Mack** Bet. 1905 - 1906, daughter of Frank Mack and Lenella ???. She was born January 1882 in PA, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Teresa ???** Bet. 1918 - 1919. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Harry Burroughs:

Ref:

1900 Census, Selma(Ward#4), Dallas Co., AL, ED#45, p4A/276A, frame 7/37, taken 4 June 1900, age 8(should be 18), name: Harry or Henry??

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15

Apr. 1910, age 28, marr 4 yrs, name: James H. Burroughs

1930 Buffalo(Ward#18), Erie Co., NY, ED#232, p9B/156B, frame 18/36, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 49, first marr. age 37, name: James H. Burroughs. Indicates he is married but no wife present. In the same home is Nellie M. Smith, age 28, b Canada, cousin. Living at 180 Commonwealth Ave., Buffalo, NY

More About James Harry Burroughs:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

Notes for Ruby H. Walker:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr 2 yrs, second marriage, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly dist#57), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#122, p23A/208A, frame 66/71, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr age 15

More About Ruby H. Walker:

Alternate DOB: 27 April 1884 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

More About James Burroughs and Ruby Walker:

Marriage: Bef. 1902, Dallas Co., AL

Notes for Olive L. Mack:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#128, p19B/118B, frame 38/39, taken 16 June 1900, age 18

Smith Families

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 27, marr. 4 yrs, 1 child, 1 living
1920 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#112, p18A/184A, frame 35/38, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 35, divorced

More About James Burroughs and Olive Mack:
Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1906

More About James Burroughs and Teresa ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1918 - 1919

Children of James Burroughs and Ruby Walker are:

- + 995 i. Gladys D.¹³ Burroughs, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in SC; died Unknown.
- 996 ii. Estelle F. Burroughs, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in PA; died Unknown.

Notes for Estelle F. Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 5
1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 15

Child of James Burroughs and Olive Mack is:

- 997 i. James G. 'Jack'¹³ Burroughs, born Abt. May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; died Unknown.

Notes for James G. 'Jack' Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Philadelphia City(Ward#10), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#154, p1A/58A, frame 1/28, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 11/12
1920 Census, Easton(Ward#4), Northampton Co., PA, ED#112, p18A/184A, frame 35/38, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 10, name: Jack Burroughs, grandson, in home of Frank W. Mack

788. Arthur George¹² Smith (James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born June 1903 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen Ruth Porter** 02 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Porter and Ruth Dickinson. She was born 28 February 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur George Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p3-4, family#34, age 7

More About Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter:

Marriage: 02 December 1925, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter are:

- 998 i. Doris Pauline¹³ Smith, born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975. She married (1) Harry Douglas Smith Private; born Private. She married (2) Roy William McKaskell Private; born Private.

More About Harry Smith and Doris Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Smith Families

More About Roy McKaskell and Doris Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 999 ii. Georgie Maxine Smith, born Private.
- + 1000 iii. Beulah Audrey Smith, born Private.
- + 1001 iv. Phyllis Charlene Smith, born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

792. Andrew Frederick¹² Toft (Jessie Velma¹¹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brown** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Barton Brown and Alice Dickerson. She was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Andrew Toft and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 January 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Toft and Mary Brown are:

- + 1002 i. Shirley Alice¹³ Toft, born Private.
- 1003 ii. Murray Toft, born Private. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Murray Toft and Susan Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

794. Donald Bruce¹² Hyslop (George Arthur¹¹, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Marcella McCarthy** 25 August 1949 in Barnaby River, NB, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Catherine Regan. She was born 18 January 1922 in Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 June 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy:

Marriage: 25 August 1949, Barnaby River, NB

Children of Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy are:

- 1004 i. Dennis Arthur¹³ Hyslop, born 12 June 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1005 ii. William Hyslop, born Private. He married Holly Good Private; born Private.

More About William Hyslop and Holly Good:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1006 iii. Edith Hyslop, born Private.
- 1007 iv. Mary Hyslop, born Private.
- 1008 v. Judith Hyslop, born Private.

798. Kenneth E.¹² Smith (Hazen Edgar¹¹, George Edgar 'Payson'¹⁰, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Smith and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Smith and ? ??? is:

- + 1009 i. Landon¹³ Smith, born Private.

803. Morna Eileen¹² Smith (Lester Edward¹¹, Nathaniel Franklin¹⁰, Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 November 1924 in Rapid City, SD, and died 27 August 1988 in Elk Creek, Glenn Co., CA. She married **Lorne William Anderson**. He was born 26 July 1922 in Rapid City, SD, and died 23 January 1945 in WWII, Germany.

Child of Morna Smith and Lorne Anderson is:

- + 1010 i. Ellert Edward¹³ Anderson, born Private.

806. Lester LeRoy¹² Palin, Sr. (Viola Judith¹¹ Welch, Judith E.¹⁰ Smith, Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 May 1926 in Savage, Richland Co., MT, and died 16 October 1990 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT. He married ? **Rath** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lester Palin and ? Rath:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lester Palin and ? Rath are:

- 1011 i. Terry¹³ Palin, born Private. She married ? Bullis Private; born Private.

More About ? Bullis and Terry Palin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1012 ii. Jackie Gern Palin, born 29 April 1956 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT; died 30 April 1956 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

- 1013 iii. Son Palin, born Private. He married ? Unruh Private; born Private.

More About Son Palin and ? Unruh:
Private-Begin: Private

810. Kathy Joanne¹² Christie (Gerald Lawrence¹¹, Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Geordie Hull** Private, son of George Hull and Laurie ???. He was born Private.

More About Geordie Hull and Kathy Christie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Christie and Geordie Hull are:

- 1014 i. Emily Katherine¹³ Hull, born Private.

- 1015 ii. Zachary Thomas Hull, born Private.

813. Theresa Frances¹² Christie (Peter Stearns¹¹, Frances Hilda¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private.

Children of Theresa Frances Christie are:

- 1016 i. River Hyacinth¹³ Christie, born Private.
1017 ii. Rowan Kai Christie, born Private.

815. Shannon Gale¹² Best (Andrea¹¹ Logan, Alice Christine¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Christopher Michael Thompson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Thompson and Shannon Best:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shannon Best and Christopher Thompson is:

- 1018 i. Madison Elizabeth Gail¹³ Thompson, born Private.

816. Katrina¹² Best (Andrea¹¹ Logan, Alice Christine¹⁰ Libby, Hilda Munroe⁹ Getchell, Emma Elizabeth⁸ Smith, William Dugald⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Branch-Two-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Lister** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Lister and Katrina Best:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katrina Best and Donald Lister is:

- 1019 i. Dillon Oakenshield¹³ Lister, born Private.

823. Rev. John Benson¹² Young (John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB.. He married **Frances Margaret Church** 27 December 1898 in Elgin, NB., daughter of Thomas Church and Francis Bourns. She was born 26 January 1866 in Carrick on Shannon, Ireland, and died 06 March 1954 in Peticodiac, NB..

More About John Young and Frances Church:
Marriage: 27 December 1898, Elgin, NB.

Children of John Young and Frances Church are:

- + 1020 i. John Benson¹³ Young, Jr., born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.
+ 1021 ii. Louis Church Young, born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.

824. Louis Eugene¹² Young (John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB.. He married **Mary McLean Allen** 04 September 1901 in Woodstock, NB., daughter of John Allen and Isabelle Wolhaupter. She was born 02 March 1864 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 27 November 1946 in Woodstock, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Allen:
Marriage: 04 September 1901, Woodstock, NB.

Child of Louis Young and Mary Allen is:

- + 1022 i. Louis Eugene Allan¹³ Young, born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B.; died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass..

827. Elizabeth Ann¹² Grant (Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 March 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1917 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA. She married **James Warren Hill, Jr.** 31 March 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Hill and Cynthia Leighton. He was born 10 October 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 1927 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Grant:

Elizabeth Ann Grant was born March 23, 1851 married March 31 1880, Oak Bay to James Warren Hill, born October 10, 1840, Calais, Me. died June 19, 1927, Blaine son of James and Cynthia (Leighton) Hill. Children were born at Oak Bay.

Gertrude E. Hill, born March 7, 1881, Oak Bay died October 26, 1952, Blaine, Wash.

Helen Cynthia Hill born September 1882 married March 24, 1903 Whatcomb, Wash., to Lewis Albert Van Luven born June 24, 1873, New York State died August 9, 1966, Bellingham, Wash. son of Schuyler W. and Hannah (West) Van Luven. There are three married sons at least four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Stanley Chester Hill born December 4, 1885 died May 14, 1965, unmarried.

Notes for James Warren Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p257/129A, frame 9/114, taken 17 July 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p72-73/154-155, frame 19-20/35, taken 3-6 July 1860, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#25, p7, age 30

More About James Hill and Elizabeth Grant:

Marriage: 31 March 1880, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Grant and James Hill are:

1023 i. Ethel Gertrude¹³ Hill, born 07 March 1881 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1952 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.

1024 ii. Helen Cynthia Hill, born 05 September 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 April 1979 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. She married Lewis Albert Van Luven 24 March 1903 in Whatcomb, WA; born 24 June 1873 in NY; died 09 August 1966 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

More About Lewis Van Luven and Helen Hill:

Marriage: 24 March 1903, Whatcomb, WA

1025 iii. Stanley Chester Hill, born 05 December 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1965 in Blaine, Whatcom Co., WA.

829. Angus Wellington¹² Grant (Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 July 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Emma Simpson** 03 February 1892 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Simpson and Margaret Simpson. She was born 02 August 1868 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Angus Wellington Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 33(2 Jul 1868)

More About Angus Wellington Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Laura Emma Simpson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 32(2 Aug 1868)

More About Laura Emma Simpson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus Grant and Laura Simpson:

Marriage: 03 February 1892, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Angus Grant and Laura Simpson are:

- 1026 i. Emily Keziah¹³ Grant, born 26 September 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Keziah Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 7(26 Sept 1893)

- 1027 ii. Bessie Marie Grant, born 22 February 1896 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Marie Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 5(22 Feb 1896)

- + 1028 iii. Willard Emerson Grant, born 23 December 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 1029 iv. Skiffington Angus Grant, born 19 March 1901; died 09 June 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Skiffington Angus Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 0(19 Mar 1901), name: Skiffington

More About Skiffington Angus Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1030 v. Horace Ford Grant, born 31 October 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1995 in Clearwater, Seminole Co., FL.

830. Emerson¹² Grant (Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 August 1871 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1940 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Susan Jane Spinney** 26 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 22 January 1876 in LeTang, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1957.

More About Emerson Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Susan Jane Spinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emerson Grant and Susan Spinney:

Marriage: 26 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emerson Grant and Susan Spinney are:

- 1031 i. Lester Whittemore¹³ Grant, born 02 November 1901 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 November 1979 in Worcester, MA. He married Lillian Frye; born 30 January 1900 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004.

Notes for Lester Whittemore Grant:

Obituary - Lester W. Grant

Relatives and friends of this area were saddened to learn of the death of Lester Whittemore Grant of Worcester, Massachusetts, which occurred in that city on November 8, 1979 in the Hahnemann Hospital.

A native of this town, Mr. Grant was 78 years old, and a son of the late Emmerson and Susan (Spinney) Grant, St. George, where he lived until going to Worcester. He was employed as a maintenance engineer at the U.S. Envelope Company for more than 25 years retiring in 1965.

Mr. Grant was a member of the St. George Masonic Lodge No. 12 and received his fifty-year membership pin in 1977. After going to the United States was active in many Masonic organizations there. He was a member of the Bethany Christian United Parish Church of Worcester.

A thirty-second degree Mason, he was a Past Master of Morning Star Lodge of Masons; a member of the Eureka Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Past High Priest and secretary of Worcester Royal Arch Chapter; Recorder of Hiram Council and Worcester County Commandery; Past Illustrious master and recorder of the Hiram Council; Past grand conductor of the Grand Council of Royal an Select Masters of Massachusetts; Past commander and recorder of Worcester County Commandery five; Knights of Templar.

He was also a knight of the York Cross of Honor; a member of the Scottish Rite bodies of Worcester, Massachusetts Consistory, valley of Boston; Chapter Order of the Eastern Star, and clerk of Worcester Masonic Charitable and Educational Association.

Surviving are his widow, Lillian (Frye) Grant, formerly of Back bay, Charlotte county, three brothers, Henry E. and angus M. both of St. George; and James of Thunder Bay, Ontario and two sisters (Mary) Mrs. Donald Campbell and (Harriett) Mrs. Vincent Benas, both of Roxbury, Mass., several nephews and nieces.

Members and officers of the Morning Star Lodge conducted a Masonic Service in Putnam Funeral Parlors, Worcester.

The body was brought to St. George where service was held in the Chapel of the St. George Funeral home, conducted by Rev. Ralph W. Smith, rector of the local St. Mark's Anglican Church, of which Mr. grant was a former member.

The hymn "Unto The Hills" was sung by members of the Church choir, with Mrs. Donald H. Kimball at the organ.

Notes for Lillian Frye:

Ref:

1901 Census, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, house#151, age not given

- 1032 ii. Gladys Pearl Grant, born 10 November 1904 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 July 1974. She married Sidney Sader Dinsmore 02 December 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 20 June 1899; died Unknown.

More About Sidney Dinsmore and Gladys Grant:

Marriage: 02 December 1924, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Smith Families

- 1033 iii. Mary Grant, born 22 February 1906; died Unknown. She married Donald Campbell; died Unknown.
1034 iv. Harriet Beatrice Grant, born 27 December 1907; died Unknown. She married Vincen Benas; died Unknown.
1035 v. Henry Emerson Grant, born 02 July 1909; died Unknown. He married Blanche Leila Holmes 31 December 1931; born 01 August 1912; died 05 February 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Leila Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Grant and Blanche Holmes:

Marriage: 31 December 1931

- + 1036 vi. Angus Merrill Grant, born 03 December 1910; died 26 February 1985.
1037 vii. Alan Chesman Grant, born 04 March 1912; died 30 August 1912.
1038 viii. James Douglas Grant, born 28 February 1913; died Unknown. He married Muriel Edeline Halliday 08 October 1936 in Port Arthur; born 30 August 1917 in Port Arthur; died Unknown.

More About James Grant and Muriel Halliday:

Marriage: 08 October 1936, Port Arthur

833. Georgie Etta¹² Scott (Laura Belle¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 April 1866 in Medford, MA., USA, and died 27 June 1909 in Cavite, Phillippine Is.. She married **Frank Walter Gorham**, son of Abraham Gormham and Elizabeth Ide. He was born 19 March 1865 in California, USA, and died 11 February 1930 in Vallejo, Ca., USA.

Child of Georgie Scott and Frank Gorham is:

- 1039 i. Mildred I.¹³ Gorham, born 03 February 1892; died 25 December 1950 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.

835. Ada Matilda¹² Hopps (Rachael¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH. She married **Capt. George Duncan Warr I** 30 September 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Warr and Rebecca White. He was born 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died December 1896 in at sea.

Notes for Ada Matilda Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 14

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 44(21 Feb 1866)

Notes for Capt. George Duncan Warr I:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p36-37, family#131, age 17

Marriage Notes for Ada Hopps and George Warr:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 42 Number 2051

Date : October 4, 1877

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 30th Sept., St. Stephen, by Rev. J.T. Eaton, Geo. D. WARR, Dufferin Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Ada M. HOPPS, same parish.

More About George Warr and Ada Hopps:

Marriage: 30 September 1877, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Ada Hopps and George Warr are:

- 1040 i. Frank H.¹³ Warr, born 17 November 1879 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 21(17 Nov 1879)

- 1041 ii. Walter Hopps Warr, born 10 November 1884 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Hopps Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 16(12 Nov 1884)

- + 1042 iii. George Duncan Warr II, born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59).

- 1043 iv. Frederick Adelbert Warr, born 07 March 1888 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Adelbert Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 13(17 Mar 1887)

- 1044 v. Bertha L. Warr, born 10 October 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha L. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 11(10 Oct 1889)

- 1045 vi. Ida Gertrude Warr, born 02 February 1894 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown. She married John Martin; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Gertrude Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 7(2 Feb 1893)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 781

Date February 8 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ledge (Charlotte Co.) - We offer our congratulations to Capt. Geo. WARR on the birth of a daughter.

843. Bessie Almiré¹² Young (George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Edward Bowden** 28 February 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Edward Bowden and Mary Craig. He was born 03 December 1868 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1964 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Almiré Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 10/12(June)

More About Bessie Almiré Young:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Edward Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Bessie Young:

Marriage: 28 February 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Bessie Young and William Bowden are:

- 1046 i. Arnold Allison¹³ Bowden, born 23 September 1906; died Unknown.
- + 1047 ii. William Alfred McAllister Bowden, born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1048 iii. Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden, born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1049 iv. Richard Carl Bowden, born 20 July 1913; died 22 October 1919.

844. Hugh Stanley¹² Young (George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont.. He married **Marjorie Alice Matthews** 22 June 1904 in Curryville, daughter of James Matthews and Lelitia McKinley. She was born 27 September 1878 in Curryville, and died 07 January 1965 in Toronto, ON.

More About Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews:

Marriage: 22 June 1904, Curryville

Children of Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews are:

- + 1050 i. George Douglas¹³ Young, born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI; died Unknown.
- + 1051 ii. Fred Matthews Young, born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB; died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON.
- 1052 iii. Dorothy Maude Young, born 01 November 1908 in Long Reach, NB; died 03 March 1974 in Toronto, ON.
- + 1053 iv. Carman Dow Young, born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB; died 24 August 1972.
- + 1054 v. Lloyd McAllister Young, born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB; died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB.
- + 1055 vi. Ralph Chown Young, born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI; died Unknown.
- 1056 vii. Marjorie Ethelyn Young, born 06 November 1916 in Bideford, PEI; died 18 October 1918 in Sunny Brae, NB.

845. Ethelyn Clare¹² Young (George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 August

1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB. She married **Loren Lloyd Thompson** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas. He was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminister, BC.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

More About Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ethelyn Young and Loren Thompson is:

- 1057 i. Lloyd Douglas¹³ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

846. George Fred McAllister¹² Young (George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Adelaide Wilson** 20 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of John Wilson and Mary Cook. She was born 20 August 1877 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1951 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Fred McAllister Young:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adelaide Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Adelaide Wilson:

Marriage: 20 December 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of George Young and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 1058 i. Priscilla Wilson¹³ Young, born 31 October 1912 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1059 ii. George Kenwood Young, born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

847. Maude Winnefred¹² Young (George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB.. She married **Harry Garfield Thompson** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas. He was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Young and Harry Thompson are:

- 1060 i. Beatrice Ena¹³ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1061 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

854. Dr. Emile Lester¹² Cottrell (Keziah A.¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 August 1874 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 31 October 1953 in San Jose, CA. He married **Ethel May Williams** 12 June 1906 in Fortuna, CA. She was born 23 May 1882 in Dayton, WA, and died 23 September 1952 in San Jose, CA.

Notes for Dr. Emile Lester Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 25

More About Emile Cottrell and Ethel Williams:

Marriage: 12 June 1906, Fortuna, CA

Child of Emile Cottrell and Ethel Williams is:

- + 1062 i. Evelyn Bernice¹³ Cottrell, born 29 November 1908; died 08 March 1983 in Los Gatos, CA.

856. Dr. Charles Chester¹² Cottrell (Keziah A.¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 February 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 14 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Marion Hotchkiss** 1910. She was born 1889, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Charles Chester Cottrell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#2), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#23, p3A/40A, frame 5/31, taken 6 June 1900, age 17

More About Charles Cottrell and Marion Hotchkiss:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Charles Cottrell and Marion Hotchkiss are:

- 1063 i. Helen E.¹³ Cottrell, born Private. She married Edaun Larson Private; died Unknown.

More About Edaun Larson and Helen Cottrell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1064 ii. Everett M. Cottrell, died Unknown.

865. Bertram Nelson¹² Young (Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 18 December 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 14 February 1967 in Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., NM. He married **Mabel Van Duzer Phares** 31 March 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, daughter of Thomas Phares and Mary Van Duzer. She was born 15 June 1876 in Mountain City, Elko Co., NV, and died 08 December 1962 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

More About Bertram Young and Mabel Phares:

Marriage: 31 March 1906, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Bertram Young and Mabel Phares are:

- + 1065 i. Bertram Nelson¹³ Young, Jr., born 21 July 1907 in Berkeley, CA; died Unknown.
- + 1066 ii. John Van Young, born 25 January 1909 in Fruitvale, Oakland Co., CA; died August 1990 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

867. Clarence Elmer¹² Young (Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 January 1880 in Eureka, CA, and died 1950. He married **Elizabeth Mary Hinch** 25 January 1901 in Eureka, CA, daughter of Thomas Hinch and Mary Spratt. She was born 18 September 1875 in Eureka, CA, and died 29 November 1965 in San Francisco, CA.

More About Clarence Young and Elizabeth Hinch:

Marriage: 25 January 1901, Eureka, CA

Children of Clarence Young and Elizabeth Hinch are:

- + 1067 i. Camille Myrtle¹³ Young, born 31 December 1901 in Eureka, CA; died 27 August 1959 in San Francisco, CA.
- 1068 ii. Helen Gertrude Young, born 1905; died Unknown. She married Lawrence Joseph Archer, Jr. 22 June 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Lawrence Archer and Helen Young:

Marriage: 22 June 1929, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

- 1069 iii. Jesse H. Young, born 17 February 1914; died Unknown.

868. Chester Irwin¹² Young (Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 11 February 1882 in Eureka, CA, and died 24 December 1970 in San Jose, CA. He married **(1) Ruth Rothenstein** 05 July 1909 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Alex Rothenstein and Hannah Mentz. She was born 1888, and died 09 January 1912 in San Francisco, CA. He married **(2) Viola Alexandrine Rothenstein Myers** 14 February 1914 in San Jose, CA, daughter of Martin Myers and Ida Rothenstein. She was born 11 July 1886, and died 09 June 1950 in San Francisco, CA.

More About Chester Young and Ruth Rothenstein:

Marriage: 05 July 1909, San Francisco, CA

More About Chester Young and Viola Myers:

Marriage: 14 February 1914, San Jose, CA

Children of Chester Young and Viola Myers are:

- 1070 i. Valerie Jeanne¹³ Young, born 09 December 1913 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. She married Willard H. Brockman 31 October 1936 in Plainfield, NJ; died Unknown.

More About Willard Brockman and Valerie Young:

Marriage: 31 October 1936, Plainfield, NJ

- 1071 ii. Martin Young, born 16 September 1924; died 18 September 1924.

869. Francis Willard¹² Young (Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 10 August 1888 in Eureka, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Thomasina Abrahams** 18 July 1914 in San

Francisco, CA, daughter of Oscar Abrahams and Mary Petch. She was born 01 January 1886 in Melbourne, Australia, and died Abt. 16 January 1973.

More About Francis Young and Marion Abrahams:
Marriage: 18 July 1914, San Francisco, CA

Children of Francis Young and Marion Abrahams are:

- + 1072 i. Bruce Francis¹³ Young, born 29 October 1921 in San Francisco, CA; died 09 April 1983 in El Cerrito, CA.
- 1073 ii. Marion Joyce Young, born Private. She married (1) Raymond B. Bowdle Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Wallace Edward Dunning Private; died Unknown. She married (3) George Bosworth Willats Private; died Unknown.

More About Raymond Bowdle and Marion Young:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wallace Dunning and Marion Young:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Willats and Marion Young:
Private-Begin: Private

870. Earl Cranston¹² Young (Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 April 1896 in Eureka, CA, and died 17 February 1937 in Calgary, AB. He married **Virginia Leventine Carder** 10 November 1921 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of Eli Carver and Cora Redden. She was born 08 September 1895 in Medford, OR, and died 1971 in Wenatchee, WA.

More About Earl Young and Virginia Carder:
Marriage: 10 November 1921, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

Children of Earl Young and Virginia Carder are:

- + 1074 i. Robert Nelson¹³ Young, born 01 July 1923 in San Jose, CA; died Unknown.
- 1075 ii. Barbara Jane Young, born 25 May 1927 in San Jose, CA; died February 1985. She married Peter Nicholas Lolos Private; born Private.

More About Peter Lolos and Barbara Young:
Private-Begin: Private

873. Edna Maude¹² Armstrong (Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 November 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 August 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry McAleenan** 06 September 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Patrick McAleenan and Margaret Scullin. He was born 28 July 1872 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edna Maude Armstrong:
Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p42/78B, family#425, frame 42/58, taken 19 June 1880, age 7

Notes for Henry McAleenan:
Obit:

Henry McAleenan

St. Stephen mourns today the demise of one of the best citizens she has had and there is not a man, woman or child who knew him who did not like and esteem Henry McAleenan. He was the cheerful friend of all, in town, country, interested in all about him. An ardent upholder of his town and his undertakings. When others might be downcast his cheerful nature impelled him always to keep "smiling through" and a call at his place of business was ever an inspiration to cheerfulness.

He was first absent from his place of business in the early winter and since then he had made a gallant struggle against the inroads of diffused myelitis of the spinal cord, which in its latter stages confined him to his home and finally to his bed.

His end came late Monday afternoon and caused genuine regret and sorrow all over the community.

Henry McAleenan, was born at Leverageville, July 8, 1873, and he had but little passed a half century of life.

As a youngster he attended the home school, but at an early age assumed the responsibilities of manhood.

When but a boy he took the job of looking after the mails at the then St. Andrews Crossing, now Brunswick Junction, where the C.P.R. and Shore Line cross, and where not much else crossed until the auto commenced to infest the land.

Even in a corner so remote he commenced to acquire new friends by his cheerfulness and integrity of character and the habit never left him.

He never sought self-aggrandizement but ever held out the helping hand to others and is honoured in the minds of men today as much for this as for other characteristics.

He faithfully discharged his duties there for three years, and at the youthful age of seventeen years came to St. Stephen and entered the employ of Reed & Mitchell in the meat and grocery business, the late Clayton Reed and the late Warren Mitchell.

John G. Hamilton who at the time was conducting a large and fashionably patronized meat market in Calais acquired his ability as a salesman became quickly known and his services then.

But the cheerful and industrious young man was ever an ardent Canadian, and he returned to St. Stephen and entered the employ of Ronald Thompson, now deceased.

After his brief existence of that business and at the still early age of twenty-two years, he took charge of the meat department in the store of the late George A. in St. Stephen where he continued until he formed a co-partnership with James B. Brown in December 1912. This co-partnership continued until November until severed by the death this week of the senior partner.

Mr. McAleenan married Miss Edna Armstrong on September 6th, 1904, and she survives him with three worthy children, Miss Helen who has recently had charge of his office, Jack and Charles, two splendid boys now attending high school.

Of his old home family a brother, Jack at Leverageville and two sisters, Miss Nellie of Washington and Mamie, Mrs. Leslie Coddington of Springfield, Mass., are the survivors. Both sisters were able to reach his bedside before he passed away.

The funeral is to be held this morning from the Church of the Holy Rosary, of which he was a worthy and devout member, with Mons. J.M. O'Flaherty officiating. The body will be taken to Rollingdam for interment in the family lot. The pallbearers will be S.A. McBride, C.W. Hanley, George Short, Frank McDonald, Daniel McGuiga and Jas. B. Brown.

Among a wealth of beautiful floral tributes that covered the casket was a cross from G.E. Barbour & Co., with whom Mr. McAleenan had long; had honourable business relations, and a pillow from the retail Merchants Association and other friends.

More About Henry McAleenan and Edna Armstrong:

Marriage: 06 September 1904, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edna Armstrong and Henry McAleenan are:

- + 1076 i. Helen Armstrong¹³ McAleenan, born 04 July 1905 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1077 ii. John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan, born 31 March 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1078 iii. Charles Henry McAleenan, born 09 May 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

874. Dr. Charles Medville¹² Armstrong, Sr. (Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 September 1965 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Nellie Katherine Kallenberg** 23 June 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Kallenburg and Hannah Hanson. She was born 12 March 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Cora Porter Brothers** 23 November 1916 in Meductic, NB, daughter of James Brothers and Josephine Porter. She was born 05 September 1891 in Benton, NB, and died 04 August 1960 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr.:

Charles Medville Armstrong born July 4, 1884 died September 11, 1965, Calais married first June 23, 1901, Nellie Katherine Kallenberg born March 12, 1883, Calais, died January 21, 1911, Calais daughter of Charles Augustus and Hannah Marie (Hanson) Kallenberg, married November 23, 1916, Meductic, N.B. to Cora Porter Brothers born September 5, 1891 Benton, N.B. died August 4, 1960, Robbinston, Me., daughter of James and Josephine (Porter) Brothers. One child by first wife and two by the second.

1. Karl Edward Armstrong born June 27, 1903, Calais died April 9, 1922, same.
2. (stillborn) Armstrong born November 9, 1919 died same, Robbinston.
3. Charles Medville Armstrong Jr., born January 24, 1921 Robbinston, Maine.

More About Dr. Charles Medville Armstrong, Sr.:

Occupation: 1918, Physician (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Armstrong and Nellie Kallenberg:

Marriage: 23 June 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Armstrong and Cora Brothers:

Marriage: 23 November 1916, Meductic, NB

Child of Charles Armstrong and Nellie Kallenberg is:

- 1079 i. Karl Edward¹³ Armstrong, born 27 June 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 April 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Charles Armstrong and Cora Brothers are:

- 1080 i. Child¹³ Armstrong, born 09 November 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 09 November 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Child Armstrong:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 1081 ii. Charles Medville Armstrong, Jr., born 24 January 1921 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

881. Stephen 'Fletcher'¹² Smith (William H.¹¹, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 12 December 1872 in ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 1926 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Jennie May Ireland** 25 May 1898 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Amos Ireland and Mary Farrington. She was born 23 October 1875 in Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#3, p6/408B, frame 2/8, taken 3 June 1880, age 7

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 37, marr 12 yrs, name: Fletcher F.

Smith Families

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 47, name: Stephen F.

Notes for Jennie May Ireland:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 34, marr 12 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 44, NOTE: in the same home is a Blanche Ireland, age 2 10/12, niece-in-law, b ME, both parents b ME

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 51, widow, mother, in home of Bernard Smith

More About Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Chester, Penobscot Co., ME

Children of Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland are:

- + 1082 i. Bernard M.¹³ Smith, born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 1083 ii. Harold G. Smith, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold G. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 13

- 1084 iii. Villa M. Smith, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Villa M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 12

- 1085 iv. Dorothy E. Smith, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy E. Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 9

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 19, sister, in home of Bernard Smith

- 1086 v. William C. Smith, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William C. Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 7

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 17, brother, in home of Bernard Smith

887. Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall (Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 July 1868 in NB, and died 13 June 1945 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Nathan Smart Marsh** 26 June 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Marsh and Phoebe Craig. He was born 09 May 1874, and died 21 May 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Minnie Gertrude Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 12

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 32

More About Minnie Gertrude Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nathan Smart Marsh:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p4, house#19, age 6

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, p2, family#10, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 16

More About Nathan Smart Marsh:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nathan Marsh and Minnie Hall:

Marriage: 26 June 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minnie Hall and Nathan Marsh are:

- + 1087 i. Earle Stanley¹³ Marsh, born 16 July 1902 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1088 ii. Edith Gertrude Marsh, born 30 May 1905 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

888. Dr. Elmer Ellsworth¹² Hall (Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Eva Burnham** 10 September 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, daughter of Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch. She was born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 30, student(looks like he did his medical training in St. Stephen, NB. If so, he would have trained under Dr. Joseph Melville Deacon)

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B/148B, frame 10/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1930 census

Notes for Mary Eva Burnham:

Smith Families

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 45(should be 5)
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 25
1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 34, m 7 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

More About Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 10 September 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham are:

- 1089 i. Julia Allison¹³ Hall, born 1904 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Allison Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 1090 ii. Eugene Burnham Hall, born Abt. 1905 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 20 September 1906 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").
1091 iii. Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall, born 1907 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 3
1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 1092 iv. Charlotte Elaine Hall, born 22 June 1908 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 August 1994 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married ? Altman; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 1
1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 11

- 1093 v. Lillian Hall, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 9
1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 19

- 1094 vi. Arthur Shelton Hall, born 15 May 1912 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 21 November 1974 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Shelton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 7
1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20,

taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 17

891. Herbert Olin¹² Hill (Mary Angeline¹¹ Young, Mary¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 August 1877 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 26 June 1947 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Addie Lee Graham** 04 July 1900, daughter of Francis Graham and Martha Montgomery. She was born 21 January 1879 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 June 1956 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Herbert Olin Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p33/349A, frame 33/37, taken 21 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Mad River Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#29, p9A/137A, frame 17/30, taken 22 June 1900, age 22(Aug 1877)

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 53, first marr age 23

Notes for Addie Lee Graham:

Ref:

1880 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p29/347A, frame 29/37, taken 15-16 June 1880, age 1

1900 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p1B/257B, frame 2/43, taken 2 June 1900, age 21(Jan 1879)

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 21

More About Herbert Hill and Addie Graham:

Marriage: 04 July 1900

Children of Herbert Hill and Addie Graham are:

- 1095 i. Dorothea Frances¹³ Hill, born 20 August 1903 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 November 1986 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Fraser Bet. 1924 - 1925; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothea Frances Hill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 21

More About ? Fraser and Dorothea Hill:

Marriage: Bet. 1924 - 1925

- 1096 ii. Earl L. Hill, born 13 November 1918 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl L. Hill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 11

- 1097 iii. Eleanore Leila Hill, born 13 November 1918 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died 21 April 1998 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA. She married William Donald McDonald 14 February 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; born 04 January 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 16 September 1999 in Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Eleanore Leila Hill:

Ref:

Smith Families

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p1A/135A, frame 1/37, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 11

More About William McDonald and Eleanore Hill:
Marriage: 14 February 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

894. Sidney Olin¹² Young, Jr. (Sidney Olin¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 February 1888 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1952. He married **Charlotte Winifred Hurlburt** 03 February 1923 in Somerville, MA, daughter of Job Hurlburt and Lydia Gavel. She was born 13 June 1902 in Yarmouth, NS, and died Abt. 1965.

More About Sidney Young and Charlotte Hurlburt:
Marriage: 03 February 1923, Somerville, MA

Children of Sidney Young and Charlotte Hurlburt are:

- 1098 i. Sidney Olin¹³ Young III, born 19 November 1923 in East Machias, ME; died Unknown.
- + 1099 ii. Richard Hurlburt Young, born Private.
- 1100 iii. Elizabeth Mary Young, born Private. She married Dale Albert Pettegrew Private; born Private.

More About Dale Pettegrew and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

896. Steven Ross¹² Lane (Lawrence Robert¹¹, Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten, Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Piffath** Private, daughter of ? Piffath and ? ???. She was born Private.

More About Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath are:

- 1101 i. Jamison Tyler¹³ Lane, born Private.
- 1102 ii. Eric Christopher Lane, born Private.

898. Jerry L.¹² Olsson (Stanley¹¹, Doris Viola¹⁰ Doten, Guy Ashton⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ann L. Larkin** 01 September 1965 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Larkin and Louise Hill. She was born 21 November 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2004 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jerry L. Olsson:

Obit:

Jerry L. Olsson

Jerry L. Olsson, 54, died unexpectedly December 8, 1993 at Calais. He was born in Milltown, Maine, March 5, 1939, the son of Stanley and Shirley (King) Olsson. He was an Army Veteran serving one year in Korea. He was a member of the Alley Lodge No. 12 of Upper Mills, New Brunswick Canada. He was a mason by trade, belonging to the Brick Layers and Cement Local No. 7 of Bangor. A former member of the Calais Rod and Gun Club, Sherman brothers Post No. 3, American Legion of Calais and a second selectman of Baring. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Larkin) Olsson of Baring; two sons, Jason and Beth Lane of Baring, Jarrod of Baring; two daughters, Julia Olsson of Baring, Betsey Olsson of Portland, one brother and sister in law, Robert and Evelyn Olsson of Baring; a brother in law and his wife, Thomas and Rhana Larkin of Waite;; a sister in law and her husband Ellen and David Beal of Wiscasset; two beloved granddaughters, Jessica Olsson and Kayla Jackson of Baring; a niece, several nephews and cousins. Also survived by several special hunting, fishing and trapping friends. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Funeral

services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Baring Baptist Church with the Rev. Ernest James officiating. Burial will be made in the Baring cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in his memory to the Baring Baptist Church.

Notes for Ann L. Larkin:

Obit:

ANN L. OLSSON

BARING - Ann L. Olsson, 62, died in a tragic automobile accident, Jan. 21, 2004. She was born, Nov. 23, 1941 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the daughter of James and Louise (Hill) Larkin. Ann graduated from Woodland High School and Westbrook College, she worked for the Calais school department for 19 years. Ann was a lifelong member of the Roman Catholic Church. Ann was predeceased by her husband, Jerry Olsson in 1993; and her brother, James Larkin in 2000. She is survived by two sons, Jason Olsson and his wife, Beth, of Baring, Jarrod Olsson and Darlene of New Hampshire; two daughters, Julie (Olsson) Bovee of Eddington and Betsey (Olsson) Shaw and her husband, Aaron, of Hudson; one sister, Ellen (Larkin) Beal and her husband, David, of Alma; one sister-in-law, Rhana Larkin of Waite; one brother-in-law, Robert Olsson and wife, Evelyn, of Baring; six grandchildren, Jessica and Jordyn Olsson of Baring, Kayla Jackson of Eddington, Parker and Shannon Shaw of Hudson, Ashley Griffin of New Hampshire; two special friends, Carolyn Furlong and Marie Krug. A memorial service will be celebrated at 1 p.m., Saturday at St. James Roman Catholic Church, Baileyville. A gathering will be at her home following the service. Those who wish may contribute in her memory to the Calais Athletic Booster Club, care of Calais High School.

More About Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin:

Marriage: 01 September 1965, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin are:

1103 i. Jason¹³ Olsson, born Private. He married Beth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jason Olsson and Beth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1104 ii. Jarrod Olsson, born Private. He married Darlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jarrod Olsson and Darlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1105 iii. Julie Olsson, born Private. She married ? Bovee Private; born Private.

More About ? Bovee and Julie Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

1106 iv. Betsy Olsson, born Private. She married Aaron Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Aaron Shaw and Betsy Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

900. John Bernard¹² Connick (Gail Inez¹¹ Doten, Bernard Leroy¹⁰, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sharon Marie Madsen** Private, daughter of Donald Madsen and Yvonne Maillet. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Marie Seelye** Private, daughter of Robert Seelye and Leona Matthews. She was born Private.

More About John Connick and Sharon Madsen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Connick and Sandra Seelye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Connick and Sharon Madsen are:

- + 1107 i. Thomas Leroy¹³ Connick, born Private.
- 1108 ii. Andrew Richard Connick, born Private.
- 1109 iii. Michael Jason Connick, born Private.

902. Doreen Lynn¹² Connick (Gail Inez¹¹ Doten, Bernard Leroy¹⁰, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Alan Brisley** Private, son of F. Brisley and Marie Craig. He was born Private.

More About Neil Brisley and Doreen Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Connick and Neil Brisley is:

- 1110 i. Kristin Gail Marie¹³ Brisley, born Private.

903. Myla Sue¹² Warden (Dorothy Esther¹¹ Scott, Stephen Decatur¹⁰, Abbie May⁹ Burton, Eunice Maria⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Gantz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Gantz and Myla Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Myla Warden and Gary Gantz are:

- 1111 i. Bradley¹³ Gantz, born Private.
- 1112 ii. Stephen Gantz, born Private.
- 1113 iii. Crissandra-Jo Gantz, born Private.
- 1114 iv. Jennifer Gantz, born Private.

904. Louetta Mae¹² Warden (Dorothy Esther¹¹ Scott, Stephen Decatur¹⁰, Abbie May⁹ Burton, Eunice Maria⁸ Doten, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Allen Glasser** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Glasser and Louetta Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louetta Warden and Gerald Glasser is:

- 1115 i. Shelly Lou¹³ Glasser, born Private. She married ? Trushel Private; born Private.

More About ? Trushel and Shelly Glasser:

Private-Begin: Private

917. Stephen Lee¹² Robbins (Maxine Goldie¹¹ Gray, Roger Alton¹⁰, Leander Austin⁹, Ann Eliza⁸ Pollard, Rhoda⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Dale Edna Whitaker** Private, daughter of Albert Whitaker and Claire Hambly. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker are:

- 1116 i. Nicolas¹³ Robbins, born Private.

1117 ii. Nathan Isaac Robbins, born Private.

922. Michael¹² Scdoris (Patricia Anne 'Pat'¹¹ Mitchell, Easter 'Anita'¹⁰ Cox, Maria Jane⁹ Coffran, Thaddeus⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Scdoris and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Scdoris and ? ??? is:

1118 i. Aundrea¹³ ???, born Private.

925. Jean Louise¹² Worrell (Frances¹¹ Morris, Beulah¹⁰ Beach, Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Norlock** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Norlock and Jean Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jean Worrell and Patrick Norlock is:

1119 i. Todd Michael¹³ Norlock, born Private.

926. Janice Elizabeth¹² Worrell (Frances¹¹ Morris, Beulah¹⁰ Beach, Margaret 'Maggie' Louise⁹ McLaughlin, Mary Jane⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Swartz** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Crandlemire** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Swartz and Janice Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Crandlemire and Janice Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Janice Worrell and David Swartz is:

1120 i. Kimberly Jo¹³ Swartz, born Private.

935. Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea'¹² Scott (Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, [?]⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 December 1932 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Edison Thomas** 09 February 1952, son of Allison Thomas and Mary Stairs. He was born 17 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 September 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea' Scott:

Beatrice Elizabeth Thomas

December 13, 1932 - January 07, 2013

THOMAS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on January 7, 2013, Beatrice Elizabeth Thomas of St. Stephen, N.B. Widow of David Thomas and daughter of the late Donald and Irene (Blakley) Scott.

Survived by her daughter, Janine Ribic of Abbotsford, B.C.; son, Dana Thomas (Donna) of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandchildren, Michael and Mila Ribic, both of B.C., Chantelle Draper (Mark) of Winnipeg, MB, Trevor Thomas (Nordia) of Fredericton, N.B.; brothers, Darrell Scott (Helen) of Oshawa, Ont., Dale Scott (Gail) of

Smith Families

Fredericton, N.B.; sisters, Jennie Archibald of Connecticut, Phyllis Gaye (Bun) of Fredericton, N.B., Joan McConnel (Harry) of Oshawa, Ont., Donna Nixon of Fredericton, N.B., Bonita Campbell (Bob) of Oshawa, Ont., Barb Robertson (Ron) of Fredericton, N.B., Gail McPhee (David) of Fredericton, N.B., Judy McLean (Jim) of Fredericton, N.B.; several nieces, nephews, cousins and good friends.

Beatrice was predeceased by her brothers; Vincent Scott, Ronald Scott and her step mother, Dorothy Scott.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, January 16, 2013 at 1 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 6:30-8:30 PM.

Interment will be held at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Moores Mills Cemetery, New Life Christian Assembly or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About David Thomas and Beatrice Scott:

Marriage: 09 February 1952

Children of Beatrice Scott and David Thomas are:

- + 1121 i. Janine Carmen¹³ Thomas, born Private.
- + 1122 ii. Dana Allison Thomas, born Private.

936. Jennie Isabelle¹² Scott (Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Archibald** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Archibald and Jennie Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennie Scott and Gerald Archibald are:

- 1123 i. Jeffrey Ian¹³ Archibald, born Private.
- 1124 ii. Ronald James Archibald, born Private.
- 1125 iii. Sandra Marie Archibald, born Private.

938. Mary Phyllis¹² Scott (Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert John 'Bun' Gay** Private, son of Robert Gay and M. Foley. He was born Private.

More About Robert Gay and Mary Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Scott and Robert Gay are:

- 1126 i. Stacy John¹³ Gay, born Private.
- 1127 ii. Lori-Anne Gay, born Private.

939. Ronald Eugene¹² Scott (Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 December 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Bridgitte Semme** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Mary 'Betty' Chaytor** 02 August 1985 in Belleville, ON. She was born 02 September 1951 in Cornerbrook, NL, and died 21 March 2003 in Pembroke, Renfrew Co., ON. He married **(3) Doreen Cole** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Scott:

Obit:

Ronald Eugene Scott

December 03, 1939 - July 04, 2011

SCOTT - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, July 4, 2011, Ronald Eugene Scott of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Donald and Dorothy (Goodine) Scott.

Survived by his wife Doreen (Cole) Scott; two sons Brian Scott (Helene), Petawawa, ON, Stephen Scott, Pembroke, ON; four grandchildren; two brothers; nine sisters; step children, step grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where visitation will take place on Thursday, July 7, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be conducted on Friday, July 8, 2011 at 1:00 p.m. at the New Life Christian Assembly, Old Ridge, NB.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances to the NB Lung Association or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ronald Scott and Bridgitte Semme:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ronald Scott and Elizabeth Chaytor:

Marriage: 02 August 1985, Belleville, ON

More About Ronald Scott and Doreen Cole:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Scott and Bridgitte Semme are:

- + 1128 i. Brian Ronald¹³ Scott, born Private.
- + 1129 ii. Stephen Eugene Scott, born Private.

940. Donna Marie¹² Scott (Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard William Nixon** Private, son of George Nixon and Daisy Veno. He was born Private.

More About Richard Nixon and Donna Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donna Scott and Richard Nixon is:

- + 1130 i. Cindy Mae¹³ Nixon, born Private.

948. Cyril Leslie Garfield¹² Scott (Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin

Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ⁷⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1936 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2009 in Oromocto, NB. He married **(1) Mary Alfreda Dempsey** 22 November 1957 in ?, daughter of Joseph Dempsey and Mary Guitard. She was born 16 December 1938 in ?, and died 15 December 2002 in ?. He married **(2) Bessie Wallace** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Cyril Leslie Garfield Scott:

Obit:

Cyril Leslie Garfield Scott
1936-2009

Cyril L. G. Scott of Upper Hainesville, NB passed away November 21, 2009 at the Oromocto Public Hospital. Cyril was born at Maple Ridge, NB in 1936, a son of the late Ronald and Georgina (Hall) Scott. He was an associate member of the Millville Branch 59, Royal Canadian Legion and the New Brunswick Antique Auto Club and was associated with the Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Bessie (Wallace Sproull) Scott; his children, David Scott, Hamilton, Ontario, Brian Scott (Susan), Edmonton, AB, Lori Scott, Ninette, Manitoba and Allan Scott (Sandra), Hamilton, Ontario; four grandchildren, Crystal, Leah, Christine and Victoria; two great grandsons, Alex and Tommy; his step-children, Grace Pike (Waldo), Swana Scott (David), Wilma Gilchrist (Ian), Melbourne Sproull (Dale) and Jacqueline Sproull (Mike); a brother-in-law, Reg Paul and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Cyril was predeceased by his first wife Mary (Dempsey) Scott and a sister , Juanita Paul.

Visitation will be held at Flewelling Funeral Home, 585 Otis Drive, Nackawic on Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Tuesday, November 24, 2009 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Derek Langille officiating. Interment will be later in Burlington, Ontario.

For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Cyril, the family has suggested the Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Cyril Leslie Garfield Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Burlington, Ontario

More About Cyril Scott and Mary Dempsey:

Marriage: 22 November 1957, ?

More About Cyril Scott and Bessie Wallace:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cyril Scott and Mary Dempsey are:

- 1131 i. David¹³ Scott, born Private.
- 1132 ii. Brian Scott, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Scott and Susan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1133 iii. Lori Scott, born Private.
- 1134 iv. Allan Christopher Scott, born Private. He married Sandra Gallagher Private; born Private.

More About Allan Scott and Sandra Gallagher:

Private-Begin: Private

949. Juanita Anne Marie¹² Scott (Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ⁷⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 February 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August

2009 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She married **(1) Reginald 'Reg' Paul** Private, son of ? Paul and ? ???
He was born Private. She married **(2) Kenneth Chang** Private. He was born Private.

More About Juanita Anne Marie Scott:

Burial: 09 September 2009, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB

More About Reginald Paul and Juanita Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Chang and Juanita Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Juanita Scott and Kenneth Chang is:

+ 1135 i. Roslyn¹³ Chang, born Private.

950. Dennis LaFay¹² Scott (Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Debra Ann Fowler** Private, daughter of Ross Fowler and Mildred Pierce. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Scott and Debra Fowler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Scott and Debra Fowler are:

- 1136 i. Kathleen Marie¹³ Scott, born Private.
- 1137 ii. Jillian Margaret Scott, born Private.
- 1138 iii. Royce Duncan Scott, born Private.

954. Dorian LeRoy¹² Scott (Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 26 October 1962, and died 12 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Wanda Follis** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Dorian LeRoy Scott:

Dorian LeRoy Scott

October 26, 1962 - May 12, 2011

SCOTT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 12, 2011, Dorian LeRoy Scott of Tower Hill, NB, son of the late Ronald and Alice (Lawson) Scott.

Survived by his wife Wanda; son Dalton Scott; 2 brothers, Dexter Scott, AB, Dennis (Debbie) Scott, St. Stephen, NB; 1 sister Dawna (Dan) Stewart, St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, May 14, 2011 at 2:30 p.m.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 14, 2011 from 12 - 2:30 p.m.

Remembrances to the St. Croix Vocational Centre or Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Dorian Scott and Wanda Follis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dorian Scott and Wanda Follis is:

1139 i. Dalton¹³ Scott, born Private.

955. Donna Lucilla¹² Scott (Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Douglas Stewart** Private, son of Frederick Stewart and Charlotte Doyle. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Stewart and Donna Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Scott and Daniel Stewart are:

- 1140 i. Evan Scott¹³ Stewart, born Private.
- 1141 ii. Daniel Scott Stewart, born Private.

957. Rose Marie¹² Scott (Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Laurie Joseph Robichaud** Private, son of Joseph Robichaud and Beatrice Maillet. He was born 17 May 1930 in Minto, NB, and died 05 September 2015 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **(2) Gerald Ralph O'Brien** Private, son of Arthur O'Brien and Frances Drake. He was born Private.

Notes for Laurie Joseph Robichaud:
Laurie Joseph Robichaud
May 17, 1930 - September 05, 2015

ROBICHAUD- At his home in Fredericton, N.B., September 5, 2015, Laurie Joseph Robichaud. Husband of Rose Marie (Scott) Robichaud and son of the late Joseph Narcisse and Beatrice (Maillet) Robichaud. Survived by his wife, eight daughters; Laurena Morris (Dan) of Courtenay B.C., Cindy Sanderson (Rick) and Judy Lynne Hood both of Victoria, B.C., Susan Parker (Donald) of Fredericton, N.B., Brenda Curnow (Gordon) and Julie Ann Curnow (Richard) both of Merritt, B.C., Melanie Knutson (Jason) of Prince George, B.C., Stacey O'Brien (Brian) of Fredericton, N.B., one son; Doug Robichaud of Saint John, N.B., seventeen grandchildren; Rebecca, Nicholas, Nadia, Trista, Thomas, Jensen, Mychayla, Alicia, Danelle, Lyndsey, Jesse, Cory, Meagan, Brendan, Keegan, Landon, Haley Rose, three great grandchildren; Joey, Kaylee, Preston, two sisters; Yvonne Cavanaugh of St. Stephen, N.B., Florida Kellett of Victoria, B.C., several nieces, nephews, cousins, and his beloved dog; Tammy.

Predeceased by son; Bryan, sisters; Leota, Rita, Liza, brothers; Aimee and Gerald.

Laurie was a veteran of the Canadian Army, serving with the Royal Canadian Engineers for 19 years, attaining the rank of Sergeant before retiring in 1973.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2015 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, September 9, 2015 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Laurie Robichaud and Rose Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald O'Brien and Rose Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Scott and Gerald O'Brien are:

- + 1142 i. Susan Jane¹³ O'Brien, born Private.

- + 1143 ii. Brenda Marie O'Brien, born Private.
- + 1144 iii. Julie O'Brien, born Private.
- + 1145 iv. Melanie O'Brien, born Private.
- + 1146 v. Stacey O'Brien, born Private.

958. Maxine Evelyn¹² Scott (Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Geroux** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Geroux and Maxine Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Murphy and Maxine Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Scott and ? Murphy are:

- + 1147 i. Joellen¹³ Murphy, born Private.
- 1148 ii. Kenneth Murphy, born Private. He married Judy Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Murphy and Judy Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

959. Vivian Beatrice¹² Scott (Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Alexander 'Sandy' McGaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alexander McGaw and Vivian Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vivian Scott and Alexander McGaw are:

- + 1149 i. Raymond¹³ McGaw, born Private.
- + 1150 ii. Patti Anne McGaw, born Private.

960. Ethel Stella¹² Scott (Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Desi Copping I** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Clyde William Eldridge** Private, son of Garnett Eldridge and Ethel Turner. He was born Private.

More About Desi Copping and Ethel Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Clyde Eldridge and Ethel Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ethel Scott and Desi Copping are:

- + 1151 i. Desi¹³ Copping II, born Private.
- + 1152 ii. Willow Michelle Copping, born Private.
- + 1153 iii. Heather Marie Copping, born Private.

961. Joyce Elaine¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Fairweather** Private, son of Orville Fairweather and Nina McLaughlin. He was born Private.

More About Walter Fairweather and Joyce Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Anderson and Walter Fairweather are:

- 1154 i. Rocky¹³ Fairweather, born Private. He married Jane Marie Merchant Private; born Private.

More About Rocky Fairweather and Jane Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1155 ii. Kelly Fairweather, born Private.
1156 iii. Brenda Fairweather, born Private.

962. Marvin Philip¹² Anderson, Sr. (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Whirty** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Susanne Elizabeth Way** Private, daughter of Earl Way and Elizabeth Elliott. She was born 13 August 1949, and died 12 June 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Marvin Anderson and Susan Whirty:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Susanne Elizabeth Way:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marvin Anderson and Susanne Way:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marvin Anderson and Susanne Way are:

- 1157 i. Malcolm Earl¹³ Anderson, born Private. He married Brittany ??? Private; born Private.

More About Malcolm Anderson and Brittany ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1158 ii. Lisa Jean Anderson, born Private. She married John Lewis Private; born Private.

More About John Lewis and Lisa Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1159 iii. Sheila Elizabeth Anderson, born 16 September 1972; died 25 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 1160 iv. Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr., born 03 October 1976; died 13 November 2011 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
1161 v. Philip Anderson, born Private.

963. Robert Charles¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 27 January 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 2006 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Carol Ann Merrill** Private, daughter of Orlen Merrill and Violet Gullison. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sheila M. Tucker** Private, daughter of Edward Tucker and Rosemary Lindsay. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Charles Anderson:

Robert Charles Anderson died at his residence, May 8, 2006, Robert Charles Anderson, of Oak Hill, NB.

Survived by his common law wife, Sheila M. Tucker, 4 sons, 1 daughter, 9 grandchildren, 6 brothers, 3 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Smith Families

No visitation will be held by request.

A private family service will be held.

Family will receive relatives and friends at the Oak Hill Hall, Oak Hill, NB on Friday, May 12, 2006 at 7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Palliative Care, Extra Mural or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. (506-466-1844)

More About Robert Anderson and Carol Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Anderson and Sheila Tucker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Anderson and Carol Merrill are:

- 1162 i. Timothy Allan¹³ Anderson, born Private. He married Pam ??? Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Anderson and Pam ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1163 ii. Michael Charles Anderson, born 08 March 1969 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

- 1164 iii. Christopher Orlen Anderson, born 19 April 1970; died 12 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Christopher Orlen Anderson:

Obit:

Christopher Orlen Anderson

April 19, 1970 - January 12, 2012

ANDERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB January 12, 2012, Christopher Orlen Anderson . Son of Carol (Merrill) LeClair and the late Robert Anderson.

Survived by his daughter, Piper; his mother, Carol LeClair (Allan); two brothers, Tim Anderson(Pam) , Nathan Anderson; one sister, April Beach (David); half brother, Joey Anderson (Michelle); maternal grandmother, Violet Merrill; two step-brothers, Danny LeClair (Gen), Mark LeClair (Regan); several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, Robert and his brother, Michael.

By request, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Extra Mural or St. Stephen Fire Department would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

- 1165 iv. Nathan Phillip Anderson, born Private. He married Katrina Best Private; born Private.

More About Nathan Anderson and Katrina Best:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1166 v. April Violet Anderson, born Private. She married David Beach Private; born Private.

Smith Families

More About David Beach and April Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Anderson and Sheila Tucker is:

- + 1167 i. Joseph 'Joey'¹³ Anderson, born Private.

964. Gordon Dale¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Amber Feeney** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Anderson and Amber Feeney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Anderson and Amber Feeney are:

- + 1168 i. Jade¹³ Anderson, born Private.
- 1169 ii. Jeremiah Anderson, born Private.

965. Brian Eugene¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Marjorie Avis McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Henry McLaughlin and Caroline Townes. She was born Private.

More About Brian Anderson and Marjorie McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Anderson and Marjorie McLaughlin is:

- 1170 i. Owen Eugene¹³ Anderson, born 28 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Eugene Anderson:

ANDERSON, OWEN EUGENE - At his residence, Lawrence Station, NB, July 5, 2004, Owen Eugene Anderson, son of Brian E. and Marjorie A. (McLaughlin) Anderson of Lawrence Road, Lawrence Station, NB. Survived by his parents, maternal grandmother, Caroline McLaughlin, several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 8, 2004 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

More About Owen Eugene Anderson:

Burial: 08 July 2004, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

966. Talmadge Christopher¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

More About Talmadge Anderson and Cathy Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Talmadge Anderson and Cathy Fraser are:

- 1171 i. Christine¹³ Anderson, born Private.
- 1172 ii. Keith Anderson, born Private.

967. Beatrice Mary¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Leo Russell McLaughlin** Private, son of Russell McLaughlin and Mary Johnson. He was born Private.

More About Leo McLaughlin and Beatrice Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beatrice Anderson and Leo McLaughlin are:

- + 1173 i. Tina Beatrice¹³ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1174 ii. Michelle Lynne McLaughlin, born Private.

969. John McIntyre¹² Anderson (Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Carla Joy Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Carl Cleghorn and Constance Whittier. She was born Private.

More About John Anderson and Carla Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Anderson and Carla Cleghorn are:

- 1175 i. Matthew Aaron¹³ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1176 ii. Amanda Lynn Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1177 iii. Jason Cleghorn, born Private.

971. Donald Edward¹² Ross (Elsie Irene¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 January 1944, and died 07 October 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Connie Van Tassel** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Edward Ross:

Obit:

Donald Edward Ross

January 15, 1944 - October 07, 2011

ROSS- At St. Stephen, NB, on October 7, 2011, Donald Edward Ross of St. Stephen, NB. son of the late George and Elsie (Scott) Ross.

Survived by son, David Ross of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters, Madonna Savoie of Digdequash, N.B., Duska McGlinchey (Jim) of Oak Hill, N.B.; sisters, Sylvia Laporte of St. Stephen, N.B., Sandra Cox (Jay) of Calais, ME; brother, Andy Ross (Marsha) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Predeceased by his parents, and two brothers, Michael Ross and Peter Ross.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, October 10, 2011 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m.

Interment at Upper Mills Cemetery, Upper Mills, NB.

Remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Donald Ross and Connie Van Tassel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Ross and Connie Van Tassel are:

- 1178 i. Duska¹³ Ross, born Private.
- 1179 ii. Delta Dawn Ross, born Private.

974. Michael George¹² Ross (Elsie Irene¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 05 May 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bonnie Knowles** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Ross and Bonnie Knowles:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Ross and Bonnie Knowles are:

- 1180 i. Sherri¹³ Ross, born Private. She married Darren Robar Private; born Private.

More About Darren Robar and Sherri Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1181 ii. Ashley Ross, born Private.

975. Sandra Jean¹² Ross (Elsie Irene¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Richmond Trafton** Private, son of Richmond Trafton and Faye MacLean. He was born Private. She married **(2) Brian Scott Boomer** Private, son of Philip Boomer and Greta Scott. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Trafton and Sandra Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Brian Boomer and Sandra Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Ross and Joseph Trafton is:

- 1182 i. Christopher George¹³ Trafton, born Private.

Generation No. 13

977. Hilda Mae¹³ Vail (Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 28 August 1920, and died Unknown. She married **Robert McLeod Nichols** 14 January 1941 in Brockway, York Co., NB, son of John Nichols and Mary McLeod. He was born 19 November 1920 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 02 June 2007 in Lincoln, NB.

Notes for Robert McLeod Nichols:

Ref:

1921 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 50, Div 4, p2, family#12, age 6/12

NICHOLS, ROBERT MCLEOD Beloved husband, father, and grandfather, passed away peacefully at his home in Lincoln, NB, on June 2nd, 2007, at the age of 86. Born in Brockway, NB, Bob was the son of the late John and Lou Nichols (McLeod). Bob is survived by his wife of 65 years, Hilda (Vail); four daughters, Carolyn Gordon (Harry) of Lincoln, Mary Morton (Randy) of Kingston, Ont, Debi Munn (Rob) of Lincoln, and Barbara Nichols of Lincoln; five granddaughters, Patti Gordon, Krissy Tully (Gordon), Darla Morton, Roberta Morton and Ashley Munn; three great granddaughters, Holly, Samantha and Emma; and one niece, Nancy Davies of

Calgary, Alta. Bob was predeceased by his parents; and sister, Margaret Brown. Bob served with the Armed Forces from 1940-46, 1954-70. He was a veteran of WWII, serving in France, Holland, Belgium and England with the Service Corps. After retiring from the Armed Forces, he worked for Paul Burden Ltd and eventually moved to the provincial Dept of Transportation until 1985 when he finally retired for good. Bob was a Life Member of the Oromocto Legion Br #93. Bob was a family man enjoying family get-togethers and teasing the grandchildren. He also enjoyed vegetable gardening, euchre, harness racing, country drives, picnics, church suppers, western paperbacks, baseball and Hockey Night in Canada. Visitation will be on Monday, June 4th, from 2 to 4 pm and 7 to 9 pm at the Oromocto Funeral Home, 108 Winnebago Street (357-5100). The funeral services will be conducted from the Lincoln Baptist Church at 11 am on Tuesday, June 5th, with Reverend Harold Sparkes officiating. Interment will follow at the Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, NB. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #93 will hold a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening, June 4th at 7 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations made to the Canadian Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice. www.oromoctofh.com

Marriage Notes for Hilda Vail and Robert Nichols:

MARRIAGE - Nicholas - Vail

A very pretty wedding took place in Brockway at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Brockway, Wednesday, October 1, 1941, at 3:30, when Hilda Mae Vail, daughter of Mrs. Brockway, and the late Carleton Vail, became the bride of Pte. Robert McLeod Nichols of the R.C.A.S.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Nichols, Brockway. The ceremony took place beneath an arch of cedar and autumn leaves on the broad verandah, which was effectively decorated with autumn leaves and fall flowers and small flags. The officiating clergyman was Rev. W.E. Armstrong.

The bride, given in marriage by her uncle, Ernest Vail, looked charming in a floor length dress of white brocaded satin made on princess lines, with long fitted sleeves, and sweetheart neck. A floor length veil of net falling from a coronet of white flowers. She carried an arm bouquet of pink gladioli, tied with long streamers of white satin. She wore a gold bracelet with cameo clasp, the gift of the groom.

The bride's cousin, Mrs. Percy M. Clark, was matron of honor. She wore a floor length gown of Dulce blue taffeta made with a fitted bodice and full skirt, and wore a small hat of matching material and white gloves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink gladioli, tied with long streamers of pink satin.

David Brockway, half brother of the bride, was groomsman.

The Wedding March from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Harold Langley, who also played suitable music during the signing of the register, Mr. and Mrs. Nichols and their attendants returned to the verandah, where they received congratulations of the guests. Mrs. Brockway, mother of the bride, wore a gown of skyline blue with gold trimmings, Mrs. Nichols the groom's mother, wore a gown of dusty rose printed crepe.

A wedding supper was served in the dining room which was effectively decorated with pink and white streamers hung from a white wedding bell in the centre of the ceiling, and pink, blue, and white flowers. The table had silver candlesticks with ivory candles, and was centred with a three tier bride's cake topped with a miniature bride and groom.

Mrs. Byrd Boone invited the guests in the dining room and the Misses Barbara Vail, Joyce Langley, and Myra McLeod served. Others assisting were Mrs. T.N. Vail, Mrs. H.V. Symonds, Mrs. A.W. Vail, and Miss Susie Vail.

Many gifts were received by the young couple. The bride's gift to the matron of honour was a silver necklace. The groomsman received a billfold.

Later in the evening other friends gathered to offer their congratulations and later all went to the hall where dancing was enjoyed. Mr. and Mrs. Nichols afterwards motored to a camp on the Maguadavic River to spend some time before leaving for Gaspé, Que., where the groom is now stationed. For travelling the bride wore an ensemble of navy blue pinstripe wool, with lighter blue hat and accessories.

The out of town guest were Stillman Smith, grandfather of the bride, of Melrose, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. Harold V. Symonds of Melrose, Mass., Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Smith of Milltown, Maine, Mrs. Fulton Sinclair of Baring, Maine, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Brown and daughter, Nancy of Moores Mills, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. McLeod of Dewolfe Corner, Mr. and Mrs. John Hawthorn, Calais, Me., Miss Verna Marshall, Moores Mills, Billy Purdy of Dufferin, Miss Margaret Brockway, Miss Barbara Vail of St. Stephen, and Mrs. Carl Byers of McAdam.

More About Robert Nichols and Hilda Vail:

Marriage: 14 January 1941, Brockway, York Co., NB

Children of Hilda Vail and Robert Nichols are:

- + 1183 i. Carolyn¹⁴ Nichols, born Private.
- + 1184 ii. Mary Nichols, born Private.
- + 1185 iii. Debi Nichols, born Private.
- 1186 iv. Barbara Nichols, born Private.

978. John David¹³ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 October 1924 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died Bef. 2011. He married **Margaret Irene Messer** Bef. 1957, daughter of George Messer and Mary Appel. She was born 28 June 1914 in Gouverneur, NY, and died 14 June 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John David Brockway:

Marital Status: Never married

More About John Brockway and Margaret Messer:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Child of John Brockway and Margaret Messer is:

- + 1187 i. Sheldon Edmund¹⁴ Cleghorn, born Private.

979. Raymond Smith¹³ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 January 1927 in Brockway, York Co., NB, and died 1994. He married **Lois Althea Treadwell** 16 November 1944, daughter of James Treadwell and Emma Messer. She was born 21 April 1929, and died 16 February 1987.

More About Raymond Smith Brockway:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Lois Althea Treadwell:

Burial: Unknown, Brockway Cemetery, Brockway, York Co., NB

More About Raymond Brockway and Lois Treadwell:

Marriage: 16 November 1944

Children of Raymond Brockway and Lois Treadwell are:

- + 1188 i. Roy Charles¹⁴ Brockway, born Private.
- + 1189 ii. Donna Marie Brockway, born Private.
- + 1190 iii. Edward Treadwell Brockway, born Private.

982. Diane Elaine¹³ Brockway (Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Foster Parfitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Foster Parfitt and Diane Brockway:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Diane Brockway and Foster Parfitt are:

- 1191 i. Troy¹⁴ Parfitt, born Private.
- 1192 ii. Kinberly Parfitt, born Private.

984. Cederic Artemus¹³ Vail (Gladys Margaret Pamela¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Emma Trail** Private, daughter of William Trail and Ruby Long. She was born Private.

More About Cederic Vail and Marilyn Trail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cederic Vail and Marilyn Trail are:

- + 1193 i. Merdith Jane¹⁴ Vail, born Private.
- + 1194 ii. Melanie Cynthia Vail, born Private.
- 1195 iii. Cedric Adrian Vail, born 08 August 1962; died 07 August 1983.
- 1196 iv. Lauren Jonathan Vail, born Private. He married Karin Adele Banasch Private; born Private.

More About Lauren Vail and Karin Banasch:
Private-Begin: Private

988. William 'Bill' Henry¹³ Jenns (Margaret Jean¹² Morrison, Beatrice Amanda¹¹ Smith, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jordan** Private, daughter of Charles Jordan and Marion McNeely. She was born Private.

More About William Jenns and Linda Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Jenns and Linda Jordan are:

- + 1197 i. Kendall Dana¹⁴ Jenns, born Private.
- 1198 ii. Darcie Jordan Jenns, born Private. She married Sean Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Sean Wilson and Darcie Jenns:
Private-Begin: Private

989. Brian David¹³ Pinkerton (Stanley Hay¹², Edna Leighton¹¹ Smith, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Jane Bryan** Private, daughter of Geoffrey Bryan and Phillis Thompson. She was born Private.

More About Brian Pinkerton and Virginia Bryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Pinkerton and Virginia Bryan is:

- 1199 i. Geoffrey David¹⁴ Pinkerton, born Private. He married Sandra Logan Private; born Private.

More About Geoffrey Pinkerton and Sandra Logan:
Private-Begin: Private

990. Donald Eugene¹³ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gladys Marie Raymond** Private, daughter of Isabel Raymond. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Eugene Hinsdale:
Obit:

HINSDALE, DONALD EUGENE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 23, 2006, Donald Eugene Hinsdale of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by 2 sons, Leonard Hinsdale (Laurel), Grand Manan,

NB, Mark Hinsdale, Saint John, NB, 2 daughters, Joyce Beaton (Fred), Kingston, Ontario, Sheila Campbell (David), Kingston, Ontario, 6 grandchildren, 2 great grandsons, 1 brother, Freddie Hinsdale (Olive), Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, 3 sisters, Louise Harvie, Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Carmen (Bud) Godsoe, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday October 26, 2006 at 11 AM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday October 25, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 25 October 2006

More About Donald Hinsdale and Gladys Raymond:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hinsdale and Gladys Raymond are:

- 1200 i. Joyce¹⁴ Hinsdale, born Private. She married Frederick Beaton Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Beaton and Joyce Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1201 ii. Peter Bruce Hinsdale, born Private. He married Melissa Scott Private; born Private.

More About Peter Hinsdale and Melissa Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1202 iii. Mark Hinsdale, born Private.

- 1203 iv. Sheila Hinsdale, born Private. She married David Campbell Private; born Private.

More About David Campbell and Sheila Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1204 v. Leonard Hinsdale, born Private. He married Laurel Ingersoll Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Hinsdale and Laurel Ingersoll:

Private-Begin: Private

994. Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 September 1935, and died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Burton Garnet Godsoe**. He was born 1930 in Benton, NB, and died 23 November 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carmen Virginia Hinsdale:

Carmen Virginia Godsoe

1935-2008

GODSOE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, September 25, 2008, Carmen Virginia Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB. She was the wife of Burton (Bud) Godsoe and daughter of the late Leonard and Sarah Hinsdale.

Survived her husband, 1 son Frank(Shona) of Tower Hill, NB, 3 daughters; Debbie Gullison-Lord(Larry) of Old Ridge, NB, Iona Densmore(Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, Penny Ann Smith(Dexter) of Saint John, NB, 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 2 sisters; Louise Harvey of Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs of Winnipeg, Man., 1 brother, Fred Hinsdale(Olive) of Moncton, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her brother Don Hinsdale.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 29, 2008 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, September 27, 2008 from 7-9 PM and Sunday, September 28, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent online to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Published Tuesday September 30th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - A single rose lay in the last seat in the last pew of the Milltown Baptist Church on Sunday, marking the seat Carmen Virginia Godsoe occupied every Sunday.

Carmen Virginia Godsoe Godsoe, of St. Stephen, died at the Saint John Regional Hospital last Thursday after a short battle with cancer.

"I didn't want anyone to sit there on Sunday, where she hadn't had her funeral, so I bought her a rose and sat it where she usually sits," said Beverley Dempsey. "We still sat in the pew, but her seat was still there for her."

Dempsey used to see Godsoe, who was very shy, sitting with another elderly woman in the back of the church and decided to start sitting between them to keep them company.

Even though Dempsey prefers to sit in the front of the church, she sat next to Godsoe every Sunday after that. She said Godsoe saved her a seat every Sunday, whether she was there or not.

Dempsey said her close friend welcomed her into her family, never said a bad word about anyone and made everyone near her feel like a good person.

"As much as she loved her family, God was her most important thing," said Dempsey.

"The pastor would tease her about who would be the first to church because she was there waiting, no matter how early they got there."

Godsoe is survived by her husband, Bud Godsoe; one son, Frank Godsoe, and three daughters, Debbie Gullison-Lord, Iona Densmore, and Penny Ann Smith.

Gullison-Lord said her mother's faith was the most important thing in her life and every day she would take the phone off the hook, stop everything she was doing, and read the Bible and pray.

"I know she's in heaven," said Gullison-Lord. "She wasn't afraid to die. She always said, 'I know where I'm going. Do you know where you are going?'"

Gullison-Lord said she thinks her mother's beliefs comforted her.

Densmore said her mother was a faithful woman: faithful to God, faithful to her husband and faithful to her children.

Although she was a small woman in height and weight, Dempsey said she could see that Godsoe was the glue that held her family together. She said she took every opportunity to talk about her family and to pray for them.

"She gave everything to us and never kept anything for herself," said Gullison-Lord.

"She was my best friend. I never even looked at her as a mom.

"I called her for everything, I called her every day. You could confide in her for everything; she would never repeat anything."

Densmore said even though her mother, who worked as a cleaning woman at the Charlotte County Hospital, didn't have much money, she would spend what she had on her loved ones just to see a smile on their faces.

"She didn't want for much, all she needed was God," said Densmore. "She gave me a love that no one else could ever give. She had a heart of gold."

Gullison-Lord said her parents were married for more than 50 years. Every day, she said, her mother and father went for a drive from 1 to 3 p.m. just to enjoy the ride and look at the countryside. Godsoe's funeral was held Monday.

Children of Carmen Hinsdale and Burton Godsoe are:

- + 1205 i. Penny Ann¹⁴ Godsoe, born Private.
- + 1206 ii. Iona Mary Godsoe, born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1207 iii. Frank Godsoe, born Private. He married Shawna Thomson Private; born Private.

More About Frank Godsoe and Shawna Thomson:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1208 iv. Deborah Lenora Godsoe, born Private.

995. Gladys D.¹³ Burroughs (James Harry¹², Evelyn C.¹¹ Smith, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in SC, and died Unknown. She married **(1) First-Husband Humphrey** Bet. 1922 - 1924. He was born in SC, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Second ???** Aft. 1930. He died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys D. Burroughs:

Ref:

1910 Census, Wilmington(Ward#9), New Castle Co., DE, ED#57, p7A/185A, frame 13/37, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Pontiac(Ward#5), Oakland Co., MI, ED#194, p10B/207B, frame 20/64, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly dist#57), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#122, p23A/208A, frame 66/71, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 26, first marr age 20, divorced

More About First-Husband Humphrey and Gladys Burroughs:

Marriage: Bet. 1922 - 1924

More About Second ??? and Gladys Burroughs:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Gladys Burroughs and First-Husband Humphrey is:

+ 1209 i. Kathryn¹⁴ Humphrey, born Private.

Children of Gladys Burroughs and Second ??? are:

1210 i. Son-One¹⁴ ???, born Private.

1211 ii. Son-Two ???, born Private.

1212 iii. Son-Three ???, born Private.

999. Georgie Maxine¹³ Smith (Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie Hyslop** Private, son of George Hyslop and Frances Morrell. He was born 05 September 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie Hyslop:

Chester "Chet" MacKenzie Hyslop

September 05, 1928 - March 05, 2017

On March 5, 2017 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Chester MacKenzie Hyslop passed away peacefully in the comfort of his family.

Chester was a mechanic by trade after receiving his certification from the Saint John Vocational School and spent a good portion of his life in the Transportation field, most notably as the owner /operator of Chet's Texaco in St. Stephen, NB. Chester was a member of the Kirk McColl Church and also a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge and very involved with the Shriners.

Survived by his devoted wife of 65 years, Georgie (Smith), two sons, John (Brenda) and Dennis (Stephanie), four grandchildren; Shawn, JJ, Ryan and Mary Jane, one great grandchild, Gabby. Also survived by one sister-in-law, Marlene Campbell, and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, George and Frances (Morrell) Hyslop, one brother, Sidney and two sisters, Margaret MacLeod and Eunice Merrithew.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, March 9, 2017 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 1-2 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Chester Hyslop and Georgie Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Georgie Smith and Chester Hyslop are:
+ 1213 i. John McKenzie¹⁴ Hyslop, born Private.
+ 1214 ii. Dennis Edward Hyslop, born Private.

1000. Beulah Audrey¹³ Smith (Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Allison Reid** Private, son of Frederick Reid and Martha Groom. He was born Private.

More About Charles Reid and Beulah Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beulah Smith and Charles Reid are:
1215 i. Lynn Audrey¹⁴ Reid, born 15 November 1956; died 20 November 2011 in Beverlodge, AB. She married Cameron Cole Private; born Private.

Notes for Lynn Audrey Reid:

Obit:

Lynn Audrey Reid

November 15, 1956 - November 20, 2011

REID, Lynn Audrey-It is with great sadness that the family of Lynn Reid announces her death at the Beaverlodge Hospital in Beaverlodge, Alberta on Sunday, Nov. 20, 2011 after a year long battle with leukemia.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B. on Nov. 15, 1956 she is survived by her husband Cameron Cole, originally of Nackawic, N.B. and for the last five years Beaverlodge, near Grand Prairie, Alberta.

Survived by her father Charles Reid (Margaret) of St. Stephen, N.B.,; mother, Beulah Reid of Bedford, N.S.; sister, Cheryl Reid O'Hagan of Bedford, N.S.; brother, Brian Reid (Denise Leighton) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three step-children, Tracey Paul, Jenny Marie Paul and Austin Paul; one niece, Erin O'Hagan; one nephew, Paddy O'Hagan; aunts and uncles and several cousins.

Lynn was a graduate of St. Stephen High School and UNB and was a Level IV Certified Accountant. She spent many years managing various businesses in the Fredericton area and in more recent years owned and ran her own restaurant there. In Grand Prairie, she continued her career as a corporate advisor and business manager.

She was a gifted Animal Whisperer who took in many animals over the years and gave them loving homes. She was a competitive equestrian and dressage trainer. She was an artist who loved nature and could capture it on canvas with ease and beauty.

She lent her beautiful singing voice to several events in the area and was a scholarship winner at the Kiwanis Music Festival in St. Stephen.

An avid historian and genealogist, she spent many happy hours sitting in front of the computer researching the family tree.

After ten years of being together, Lynn and Cameron "eloped" and were married in St. Lucia on March 2, 2010. They enjoyed exploring Alberta and B.C. together and with friends, but mostly she enjoyed

Smith Families

visiting family and being at home with Cameron along with their dogs and cats.

Cremation took place in Grand Prairie and arrangements have been entrusted to S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

The funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church in St. Stephen on Monday, November 28 at 11am, followed by spreading of ashes at The Point near her childhood home in Oak Bay and interment at Moores Mills Cemetery. A reception will follow at the Kirk McColl Church Hall.

Flowers are welcome or donations in memory of Lynn may be made online to The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society of Canada, by post at 2 Lansing Square, Suite 804, Toronto, ON M2J 4P8 or by phone at (877) 668-8326.

Online condolences may be made at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Cameron Cole and Lynn Reid:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1216 ii. Cheryl Reid, born Private. She married ? O'Hagan Private; born Private.

More About ? O'Hagan and Cheryl Reid:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1217 iii. Brian Reid, born Private. He married Denise Leighton Private; born Private.

More About Brian Reid and Denise Leighton:

Private-Begin: Private

1001. Phyllis Charlene¹³ Smith (Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Leonard Jackson**, son of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman. He was born 27 December 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Charlene Smith:

Phyllis Charlene Jackson

May 22, 1932 - January 15, 2017

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., Sunday, January 15, 2017, Phyllis Charlene Jackson. Wife of the late Frederick Leonard Jackson and daughter of the late Arthur G. and Ellen Ruth (Porter) Smith.

Survived by two sons, Larry (Cherie) of Edmonton, AB., Darren of London, ON., two daughters, Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB., Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren, two sisters, Beulah Reid of Bedford, NS., Georgie Hyslop (Chet) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, January 20, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 18 from 7-9 and Thursday, January 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimers Society, Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Frederick Leonard Jackson:

Obit:

Jackson, Frederick Leonard

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Jan. 23, 2009, Frederick Leonard Jackson, of St. Stephen, N.B.; husband of Phyllis (Smith) Jackson, and son of Edna Mae (Lyman) Jackson and the late Harvard Jackson.

Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mason (Tom), of Rothesay, N.B., and Susan Irving (Jeff), of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Larry (Cherie), of Edmonton, Alta., and Darren, of London, Ont.; two sisters, Elinor McGinley and Barbara Atkinson; one brother, Richard Jackson (Elaine); his mother, Mae; grandchildren, Rebecca, Lindsay and Mallory Mason, Brett, Ashlie and David Jackson, Greg and Scott Irving; one great-granddaughter, Rylan Rose Soderman; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant son, Donald, two brothers and one sister.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2009 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to SJRH Palliative Care, Cancer Society or charity of choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Phyllis Smith and Frederick Jackson are:

- + 1218 i. Carol Lynn¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 1219 ii. Donald Frederick Jackson, born 09 December 1957; died 06 January 1958.
- + 1220 iii. Larry Eugene Jackson, born Private.
- + 1221 iv. Susan Maureen Jackson, born Private.
- 1222 v. Darren Leonard Jackson, born Private.

1002. Shirley Alice¹³ Toft (Andrew Frederick¹², Jessie Velma¹¹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Hugh Frederick Gowan** Private, son of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. He was born 01 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1977 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Larry Gowan and Shirley Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Toft and Larry Gowan are:

- + 1223 i. Tracy Lee¹⁴ Gowan, born Private.
- 1224 ii. Terri Wayne Gowan, born Private. He married Natalie Anne Akers Private; born Private.

More About Terri Gowan and Natalie Akers:

Private-Begin: Private

1006. Edith¹³ Hyslop (Donald Bruce¹², George Arthur¹¹, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Harriet Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Ross Bailey and Edith Hyslop:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edith Hyslop and Ross Bailey is:

- 1225 i. Sarah Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Bailey, born Private.

1009. Landon¹³ Smith (Kenneth E.¹², Hazen Edgar¹¹, George Edgar 'Payson'¹⁰, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen Perry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Landon Smith and Carmen Perry:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Landon Smith and Carmen Perry is:
1226 i. Wyatt¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

1010. Ellert Edward¹³ Anderson (Morna Eileen¹² Smith, Lester Edward¹¹, Nathaniel Franklin¹⁰, Edward 'Lincoln'⁹, Reuben⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Lee Harris** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ellert Anderson and Virginia Harris:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ellert Anderson and Virginia Harris is:
1227 i. Laurie Lee¹⁴ Anderson, born Private. She married Kenneth Raymond Thomas Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Thomas and Laurie Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

1020. John Benson¹³ Young, Jr. (John Benson¹², John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Humphreys** 03 August 1929 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of James Humphreys and Mary Wilmot. She was born 18 June 1906 in Salisbury, N.B., and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Mary Humphreys:
Marriage: 03 August 1929, Salisbury, NB.

Children of John Young and Mary Humphreys are:
1228 i. Margaret¹⁴ Young, born 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B.; died 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B..
1229 ii. Elizabeth Anne Young, born Private. She married Henry Ballantyne Severance Private; born Private.

More About Henry Severance and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1021. Louis Church¹³ Young (John Benson¹², John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unberson Alcoe** 21 November 1928 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of Fiander Alcoe and Margaret Wood. She was born 06 December 1905 in Coles Island, N.B., and died 26 December 1986 in Fredericton, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Alcoe:
Marriage: 21 November 1928, Salisbury, NB.

Children of Louis Young and Mary Alcoe are:
+ 1230 i. Donald Alcoe¹⁴ Young, born Private.
1231 ii. Margaret Mary Young, born Private. She married Donald Victor Waldron Private; born Private.

More About Donald Waldron and Margaret Young:

Private-Begin: Private

1022. Louis Eugene Allan¹³ Young (Louis Eugene¹², John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Gaynell Marguerite McIlroy** 12 January 1926 in Boston, Mass., daughter of Ernest McIlroy and Inez DeWare. She was born 03 June 1906 in Hartland, N.B., and died 06 February 1956 in Freeport, N.Y..

More About Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy:

Marriage: 12 January 1926, Boston, Mass.

Children of Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy are:

- 1232 i. Roberta Louise¹⁴ Young, born 14 May 1926 in Boston, Mass.; died 14 April 1936 in Flushing, N.Y..
- 1233 ii. Dorothy Ina Young, born Private. She married Robert Blais Ellingsen Private; born Private.

More About Robert Ellingsen and Dorothy Young:

Private-Begin: Private

1028. Willard Emerson¹³ Grant (Angus Wellington¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 December 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Roberta Victoria Lindsay** 16 November 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Lindsay and Clara Enslow. She was born 12 June 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 March 1983 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Willard Emerson Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p5, family#48, age 3(23 Dec 1897)

More About Willard Emerson Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roberta Victoria Lindsay:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Willard Grant and Roberta Lindsay:

Marriage: 16 November 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willard Grant and Roberta Lindsay are:

- + 1234 i. Clara Constance¹⁴ Grant, born 23 August 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1235 ii. James Grant, born January 1928; died 20 February 1929.

1030. Horace Ford¹³ Grant (Angus Wellington¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 October 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1995 in Clearwater, Seminole Co., FL. He married **(1) Jessie Maude Logan** 17 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. She was born 15 July 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 August 1972 in Presque Isle, ME. He married **(2) Laura ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Horace Ford Grant:

Obit:

Horace Ford Grant, born October 31, 1904, married July 17, 1929 to Jesse Maude Logan born July 15, 1904, Tower Hill died August 21, 1972, Presque Isle, Me. Horace was an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and area agent with headquarters in Presque Isle until his retirement several years ago. A daughter is married with a son and three daughters.

Obituary - H. Ford Grant

H. Ford Grant of Hill's Point, NB and Seminole, Florida died on May 22, 1995, at the East Bay Nursing Center, Clearwater, Florida. He was 90. He was predeceased by his first wife, Jessie, two brothers, Skiff and Willard; two sisters, Emily Powers and Betty Pomeroy, and was the last surviving member of the family of Angus and Laura Grant of Oak Bay. He had been an agent, assistant manager and field supervisor with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New Brunswick and Maine, retiring to Florida from Presque Isle, Maine. He was a member of Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen and attended the United Methodist Church in Seminole. He was a Life Member of Sussex Lodge No 7 F & AM, St. Stephen, member of the St. Stephen Preceptory, member of the St. Croix Council, Calais and Luxor Temple, Saint John. He is survived by his wife, Laura, one daughter Geraldine Dayton (Mac) of Moncton; four grandchildren, Nancy Eaton (Doug) of Ontario; Margot Dayton and Grant Dayton (Shelley) of Moncton, Joanna Nicholson (Scott) of Old Ridge; three great grandchildren, three step children, Edith Dalton of Daytona Beach, Bill Carr and Frank Carr of Bangor; step grandchildren and step great grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Mehan's Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Saturday June 3 at 3 p.m.

More About Horace Grant and Jessie Logan:

Marriage: 17 July 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Horace Grant and Laura ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Horace Grant and Jessie Logan is:

+ 1236 i. Mary Geraldine¹⁴ Grant, born Private.

1036. Angus Merrill¹³ Grant (Emerson¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 December 1910, and died 26 February 1985. He married **Marjorie Jane Gaudett**, daughter of Augustine Gaudett and Annie Wilcox. She was born 02 July 1913 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Angus Merrill Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery(New), St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Marjorie Jane Gaudett:

Obit:

GRANT, MARJORIE JANE - Peacefully, surrounded by her family, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on January 27, 2006, Mrs. Marjorie Jane (Gaudet) Grant, wife of the late Angus M. Grant of St. George, NB. Born at Blacks Harbour on July 2, 1913, she was a daughter of the late Augustine J. and Annie P. (Wilcox) Gaudet. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by two sons, Allan (Margaret) Grant of St. George, Maynard (Anne) Grant of Quispamsis; one daughter, Janet (Richard) Craig of Halifax, NS; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren; three brothers, James (Georgina) Gaudet of Blacks Harbour, Maynard (Zella) Gaudet of St. George and Burton (Lola) Gaudet of Windsor, ON; four sisters Myrtle Lee of St. George, Dorothy Carr of Sussex, Belva (Newton) Carrol of Doaktown and Mary (Austin) Richardson of Blacks Harbour; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by one grandson, Paul Grant, and two brothers, Alberta and Ernest. Marjorie was a long time member of St. Marks Anglican Church, a

member of the Women's Auxiliary, a member of the Granite Town Seniors and a 50 year plus member of the OES Granite #15 where she was a past Worthy Matron. She also was an avid card player who enjoyed cribbage and 63's and was an expert quilt maker. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, with visiting on Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday at 2 pm from St. Marks Anglican Church with interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Marjorie's memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. There will be an OES tribute service on Sunday evening at 7 pm at the funeral home. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)
[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Marjorie Jane Gaudett:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery(New), St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Angus Grant and Marjorie Gaudett are:

- + 1237 i. Allan Eugene¹⁴ Grant, born Private.
- 1238 ii. Maynard Grant, born Private.
- 1239 iii. Janet Grant, born Private.

1042. George Duncan¹³ Warr II (Ada Matilda¹² Hopps, Rachael¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59). He married **Katherine Reichard** 1927 in KS. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Duncan Warr II:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 14(2 Jul 1886)

More About George Warr and Katherine Reichard:

Marriage: 1927, KS

Children of George Warr and Katherine Reichard are:

- 1240 i. George Duncan¹⁴ Warr III, born Private.
- 1241 ii. Gail R. Warr, born Private. She married ? Palmer Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Palmer and Gail Warr:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1242 iii. Edward R. Warr, born Private.

1047. William Alfred McAllister¹³ Bowden (Bessie Almire¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elsa Isobel Douglas** 15 March 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Douglas and Ada Young. She was born 22 November 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Frances Marjorie Trynor** 18 February 1978 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis Trynor and Myrtle Williamson. She was born 08 August 1914 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Bowden and Elsa Douglas:

Marriage: 15 March 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Frances Trynor:

Marriage: 18 February 1978, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Bowden and Elsa Douglas are:

- 1243 i. Sandra Isobel¹⁴ Bowden, born Private. She married Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger Private; born 1937 in Bathurst, NB; died 01 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger:

Dr. Peter S. Flieger
1937-2016

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

Flieger, Dr. Peter Stanley. At St. Stephen, N.B. on November 1, 2016. Peter was born in Bathurst in 1937, the son of Edward E. and B. Edith (Morrison) Flieger. He is survived by his wife, Sandra, his aunt Kay and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, his sister, Patricia, and his brother, Bruce. A committal service will be held at the Burnt Church Union Cemetery next summer. Arrangements have been entrusted to Humphreys' Funeral Home.

More About Peter Flieger and Sandra Bowden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1244 ii. Alfred William Bowden, born Private.

1048. Edith Ethlyn Young¹³ Bowden (Bessie Almiré¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Vail Davis** 03 September 1938 in Bonny River, NB, son of John Davis and Aldana Vail. He was born 09 June 1910 in Brockway, NB, and died 08 November 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Vail Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Davis and Edith Bowden:

Marriage: 03 September 1938, Bonny River, NB

Child of Edith Bowden and Charles Davis is:

- + 1245 i. William Allison¹⁴ Davis, born Private.

1050. George Douglas¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie Alexandra Cook** 07 August 1935 in Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB, daughter of John Cook and Martha Magwood. She was born 15 March 1908 in Canora, SK, and died 18 July 1974 in Brantford, ON. He married **(2) Anna Lou Peever** Private, daughter of William Peever and Lillian Proctor. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Jennie Cook:

Marriage: 07 August 1935, Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB

More About George Young and Anna Peever:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Jennie Cook are:

- 1246 i. Beverly Joan¹⁴ Young, born Private. She married Walter Wiebe Private; born Private.

More About Walter Wiebe and Beverly Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1247 ii. George Stanley Young, born Private.

1051. Fred Matthews¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB, and died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON. He married **Marion Winnifred Harper** 30 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Harper and Annie Squires. She was born 01 May 1907 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 16 December 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About Fred Young and Marion Harper:
 Marriage: 30 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fred Young and Marion Harper are:

- 1248 i. Franklyn¹⁴ Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Franklyn Young:
 Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS
 Cause of Death: premature birth

- 1249 ii. Robert Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Robert Young:
 Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS
 Cause of Death: premature birth

- 1250 iii. Marion Gwenneth Young, born Private.
 1251 iv. Murray Douglas Young, born Private.

1053. Carman Dow¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB, and died 24 August 1972. He married **Myrtle Elizabeth Meyer** 16 August 1945 in Bridgeport, CT, daughter of Charles Meyer and Elizabeth Umstatter. She was born 02 August 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died Unknown.

More About Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer:
 Marriage: 16 August 1945, Bridgeport, CT

Child of Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer is:

- 1252 i. Marilyn Elaine¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1054. Lloyd McAllister¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB, and died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB. He married **Ursala Louise Lloyd** 22 August 1941 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Gerald Lloyd and Violet Roberts. She was born 29 October 1918 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd:
 Marriage: 22 August 1941, Saint John, NB

Children of Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd are:

- 1253 i. Dau¹⁴ Young, born 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB; died 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB.
 1254 ii. David Lloyd Young, born Private.
 1255 iii. Peter Allan Young, born Private.

1055. Ralph Chown¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Louise Clark** 05 July 1944 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Clifford Clark and Mary Thompson. She was born 29 January 1917 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Ralph Young and Margaret Clark:
Marriage: 05 July 1944, Saint John, NB

Child of Ralph Young and Margaret Clark is:
1256 i. Andrew Clark¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1059. George Kenwood¹³ Young (George Fred McAllister¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Manser** 20 December 1941 in London, England, daughter of John Manser and Emma Bates. She was born 25 March 1920 in London, England, and died Unknown.

More About George Kenwood Young:
Alternate DOD: 28 September 1975, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Elizabeth Manser:
Marriage: 20 December 1941, London, England

Children of George Young and Elizabeth Manser are:

- + 1257 i. Edward Fred¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1258 ii. Michael Kenwood Young, born Abt. 16 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1992 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Shirley Mary Noel Private; born Private.

More About Michael Young and Shirley Noel:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1259 iii. Gail Ann Young, born Private. She married Donald Reynolds Leachman Private; born Private.

More About Donald Leachman and Gail Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1260 iv. Elizabeth Manser Young, born Private. She married Robert Allyn Jackson Private; born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989.

More About Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1061. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson (Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:
Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:

Marriage: 15 August 1934

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:

- + 1261 i. Norman John¹⁴ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
- + 1262 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1263 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
- + 1264 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
- + 1265 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
- + 1266 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

1062. Evelyn Bernice¹³ Cottrell (Emile Lester¹², Keziah A.¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 November 1908, and died 08 March 1983 in Los Gatos, CA. She married **Irvin Hardcastle** 1929 in San Jose, CA. He was born 1908, and died 07 April 1967 in San Jose, CA.

More About Irvin Hardcastle and Evelyn Cottrell:

Marriage: 1929, San Jose, CA

Child of Evelyn Cottrell and Irvin Hardcastle is:

- 1267 i. Ken¹⁴ Hardcastle, born Private.

1064. Everett M.¹³ Cottrell (Charles Chester¹², Keziah A.¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Everett Cottrell and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Everett Cottrell and ? ??? is:

- 1268 i. Charles Graham¹⁴ Cottrell, born Private.

1065. Bertram Nelson¹³ Young, Jr. (Bertram Nelson¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 July 1907 in Berkeley, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Rita Arline Reed** 18 June 1939 in San Jose, CA, daughter of George Reed and Anna Wright. She was born 15 June 1912 in San Francisco, CA, and died Unknown.

More About Bertram Young and Rita Reed:

Marriage: 18 June 1939, San Jose, CA

Child of Bertram Young and Rita Reed is:

- 1269 i. David Reed¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1066. John¹³ Van Young (Bertram Nelson¹² Young, Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 25 January 1909 in Fruitvale, Oakland Co., CA, and died August 1990 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **Emma Lou Meischer** 19 March 1938 in San Jose, CA, daughter of Walter Meischer and Flora Wilson. She was born 13 June 1909 in Winchester, TN, and died January 2011.

Notes for John Van Young:

"My father told me that he was christened Vandeuze Petch Young, after a relative in Mabel Phares family. But he and his father disliked the name so much that at the age of 10 they went to the courthouse and had his name changed to John Van Young." - Judith Van Young-Smith (13 Jan 2008).

More About John Van Young and Emma Meischer:
Marriage: 19 March 1938, San Jose, CA

Children of John Van Young and Emma Meischer are:

- 1270 i. Judith-Van¹⁴ Young, born Private. She married Howard Francis Smith Private; born Private.

More About Howard Smith and Judith-Van Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1271 ii. Martha Dennis Young, born Private. She married James Albert Brown Private; born Private.

More About James Brown and Martha Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1067. Camille Myrtle¹³ Young (Clarence Elmer¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 December 1901 in Eureka, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 27 August 1959 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Emil Ernest Passalacqua** 01 December 1923 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, son of ? Passalacqua and ? ??? . He was born 27 October 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 16 November 1976 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Camille Myrtle Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Healdsburg Twp., Sonoma Co., CA, ED#23, p5A/72A, frame 9/20, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 27

Notes for Emil Ernest Passalacqua:

Ref:

1930 Census, Healdsburg Twp., Sonoma Co., CA, ED#23, p5A/72A, frame 9/20, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Emil Ernest Passalacqua:

Occupation: 1930, Farmer

More About Emil Passalacqua and Camille Young:

Marriage: 01 December 1923, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

Children of Camille Young and Emil Passalacqua are:

- 1272 i. Jean E.¹⁴ Passalacqua, born Private.
1273 ii. Rachele E Passalacqua, born Private.
1274 iii. Emil Richard Passalacqua, born 20 August 1931 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 July 1995 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

1072. Bruce Francis¹³ Young (Francis Willard¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 29 October 1921 in San Francisco, CA, and died 09 April 1983 in El Cerrito, CA. He married **Lenora Block** 26 September 1953 in Berkeley, CA, daughter of Philip Block and Mary Barkan. She was born 07 August 1920 in Bayonne, NJ, and died Unknown.

More About Bruce Young and Lenora Block:

Marriage: 26 September 1953, Berkeley, CA

Children of Bruce Young and Lenora Block are:

Smith Families

- + 1275 i. Steven Elliot¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1276 ii. Deborah Ann Young, born Private.

1074. Robert Nelson¹³ Young (Earl Cranston¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 01 July 1923 in San Jose, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Louise Meyer** 06 January 1946 in Salina, KS, daughter of Carl Meyer and Rosa Johnson. She was born 08 July 1916 in Salina, KS, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Young and Marion Meyer:
Marriage: 06 January 1946, Salina, KS

Children of Robert Young and Marion Meyer are:

- + 1277 i. Lloyd Jeffrey¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1278 ii. Jane Marie Young, born Private. She married Robert A. Kramer Private; born Private.

More About Robert Kramer and Jane Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1279 iii. Elaine Margaret Young, born Private. She married Edward J. Jakubowski Private; born Private.

More About Edward Jakubowski and Elaine Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1076. Helen Armstrong¹³ McAleenan (Edna Maude¹² Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 04 July 1905 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank Isaac Flagg** 22 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Flagg and Amanda Urquhart. He was born 10 January 1908 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988.

More About Frank Flagg and Helen McAleenan:
Marriage: 22 June 1937, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Helen McAleenan and Frank Flagg are:

- 1280 i. James Henry¹⁴ Flagg, born Private.
- 1281 ii. Mary Flagg, born Private.
- + 1282 iii. Jane Elizabeth Flagg, born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1283 iv. Judith Ann Flagg, born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1077. John 'Jack' Edward¹³ McAleenan (Edna Maude¹² Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 31 March 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith** 14 November 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Smith and Rose Meunier. She was born 23 August 1913 in West Arichat, NS, and died 07 December 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan:

John Edward McAllenan born March 31, 1907, married November 14, 1935, St. Stephen to Mary Henrietta Smith born August 23, 1913, West Arichat, N.S. daughter of Peter and Rose Jane (Muenier) Smith. John retired recently from Dewolfe Hardware, St. Stephen. There is a son and two daughters and five grandchildren.

Obituary - John (Jack McAleenan - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen N.B., Nov. 3, 1998, Mr. John (Jack) Edward McAleenan of 9 McColl Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his wife, Mary (Rita)(Forgeron) McAleenan; one son, Charles McAleenan and his wife, Ida, of Bathurst; two daughters, Patricia, Mrs. Jerry Ford, of Lindsay, Ont. and Ann Marie McAleenan, of Toronto, Ont.; five grandchildren, several nieces and nephew.

Predeceased by one brother, Charles McAleenan and one sister, Helen Flagg.

Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, Nov. 5, 1998 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.

Visiting hours were held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About John 'Jack' Edward McAleenan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith:

Mary Henrietta (Rita) McAleenan

1913-2009

MCALÉENAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 7, 2009, Mary Henrietta (Rita) McAleenan, widow of John Edward (Jack) McAleenan, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by 1 son, Charles McAleenan (Ida), Bathurst, NB; 2 daughters, Patricia Ford (Jerry), Lindsay, Ontario, Ann Marie McAleenan, Dartmouth, NS; 5 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 11, 2009 at 11 AM.

Interment at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rollingdam, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron) Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About John McAleenan and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 14 November 1935, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John McAleenan and Mary Smith are:

1284 i. Mary Patricia¹⁴ McAleenan, born Private. She married J. Jerry Ford Private; born Private.

More About J. Ford and Mary McAleenan:

Private-Begin: Private

1285 ii. Charles Henry McAleenan, born Private. He married Ida Doucet Private; born Private.

More About Charles McAleenan and Ida Doucet:

Private-Begin: Private

1286 iii. Ann Marie McAleenan, born Private.

1078. Charles Henry¹³ McAleenan (Edna Maude¹² Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰

Smith Families

Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 09 May 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Helen Klein** 03 June 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Gustave Klein and Lottie Hacker. She was born 19 March 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1990 in Sussex, Kings Co., NB.

More About Charles McAleenan and Margaret Klein:

Marriage: 03 June 1939, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles McAleenan and Margaret Klein are:

- 1287 i. Margaret Edna Louise¹⁴ McAleenan, born Private. She married Waldemar Friesen Raney Private; born Private.

More About Waldemar Raney and Margaret McAleenan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1288 ii. Peter Klein McAleenan, born Private. He married Linda Annie Sirr Private; born Private.

More About Peter McAleenan and Linda Sirr:
Private-Begin: Private

1082. Bernard M.¹³ Smith (Stephen 'Fletcher'¹², William H.¹¹, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Dorothy A. Bradford** 16 June 1928 in Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Bradford and Mamie Webber. She was born 02 February 1907 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Bernard M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 15
1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

Notes for Dorothy A. Bradford:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 21

More About Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford:

Marriage: 16 June 1928, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford is:

- + 1289 i. Eloise May¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

1087. Earle Stanley¹³ Marsh (Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 July 1902 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Alice Spooner Kerr**, daughter of John Kerr and Harriet Spooner. She was born 30 September 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Earle Marsh and Alice Kerr are:

- 1290 i. Avis Elizabeth¹⁴ Marsh, born Private.
- 1291 ii. John A. Marsh, born 1930; died 1935.
- + 1292 iii. Harriet Melba Marsh, born 21 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1099. Richard Hurlburt¹³ Young (Sidney Olin¹², Sidney Olin¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Rose Cecile Gevry** Private, daughter of Valmore Gevry and Aurise LaFontaine. She was born Private.

More About Richard Young and Marie Gevry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Young and Marie Gevry are:

- 1293 i. Gregory Paul¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1294 ii. Richard Stephen Young, born Private.
- 1295 iii. Jeffrey Alan Young, born Private.

1107. Thomas Leroy¹³ Connick (John Bernard¹², Gail Inez¹¹ Doten, Bernard Leroy¹⁰, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith⁹, Albion Parris⁸, Ann Jemima⁷ Smith, Jeremiah⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Six-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Gina Winchester** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester are:

- 1296 i. Jacob Donald¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
- 1297 ii. Isabel Lily Connick, born Private.

1121. Janine Carmen¹³ Thomas (Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea'¹² Scott, Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Ribic** Private. He died January 1998 in Abbotsford, BC.

More About Joseph Ribic and Janine Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janine Thomas and Joseph Ribic are:

- 1298 i. Michael Thomas¹⁴ Ribic, born Private.
- 1299 ii. Mila Ashley Ribic, born Private.

1122. Dana Allison¹³ Thomas (Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea'¹² Scott, Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dana Thomas and Donna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dana Thomas and Donna ??? are:

- 1300 i. Chantelle Marie¹⁴ Thomas, born Private.
- 1301 ii. Trevor Neill Thomas, born Private.

1128. Brian Ronald¹³ Scott (Ronald Eugene¹², Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Helene Lorraine Joddin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian Scott and Helene Joddin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Scott and Helene Joddin are:

- 1302 i. Selena Paula¹⁴ Scott, born Private.
- 1303 ii. Amanda Susan Scott, born Private.

1129. Stephen Eugene¹³ Scott (Ronald Eugene¹², Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Paula Louise Williams** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Scott and Paula Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Scott and Paula Williams are:

- 1304 i. Kala Louise¹⁴ Scott, born Private.
- 1305 ii. Kody Eugene Scott, born Private.

1130. Cindy Mae¹³ Nixon (Donna Marie¹² Scott, Donald Howard¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrews Connors** Private. He was born Private.

More About Andrews Connors and Cindy Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cindy Nixon and Andrews Connors are:

- 1306 i. Justin Andrew Michael¹⁴ Connors, born Private.
- 1307 ii. Jared William Connors, born Private.
- 1308 iii. Jodi Marie Connors, born Private.

1135. Roslyn¹³ Chang (Juanita Anne Marie¹² Scott, Ronald Eugene Garfield¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Brent Demerchant** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brent Demerchant and Roslyn Chang:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roslyn Chang and Brent Demerchant are:

- 1309 i. Anna¹⁴ Demerchant, born Private.
- 1310 ii. Emma Demerchant, born Private.

1142. Susan Jane¹³ O'Brien (Rose Marie¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Danny Titus** Private. He was born Private.

More About Danny Titus and Susan O'Brien:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan O'Brien and Danny Titus are:

- 1311 i. Alicia¹⁴ Titus, born Private.
- 1312 ii. Danelle Titus, born Private.

1143. Brenda Marie¹³ O'Brien (Rose Marie¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Curnow** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Curnow and Brenda O'Brien:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda O'Brien and Gordon Curnow are:

- 1313 i. Lyndsay¹⁴ Curnow, born Private.
- 1314 ii. Jesse Curnow, born Private.

1144. Julie¹³ O'Brien (Rose Marie¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Curnow** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Curnow and Julie O'Brien:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie O'Brien and Richard Curnow are:

- 1315 i. Cory¹⁴ Curnow, born Private.
- 1316 ii. Megan Curnow, born Private.
- 1317 iii. Brendan Curnow, born Private.

1145. Melanie¹³ O'Brien (Rose Marie¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Jason Knutson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jason Knutson and Melanie O'Brien:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie O'Brien and Jason Knutson are:

- 1318 i. Kregan¹⁴ Knutson, born Private.
- 1319 ii. Landon Knutson, born Private.

1146. Stacey¹³ O'Brien (Rose Marie¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrin Cowperwaite** Private. He was born Private.

More About Darrin Cowperwaite and Stacey O'Brien:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stacey O'Brien and Darrin Cowperwaite is:

- 1320 i. Haley¹⁴ Cowperwaite, born Private.

1147. Joellen¹³ Murphy (Maxine Evelyn¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Leeman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Leeman and Joellen Murphy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joellen Murphy and Edward Leeman are:

- 1321 i. Jordan¹⁴ Leeman, born Private.
- 1322 ii. Joel Leeman, born Private.

1149. Raymond¹³ McGaw (Vivian Beatrice¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Jodrie** Private, daughter of Ronald Jodrie and Judith Inman. She was born Private.

More About Raymond McGaw and Stephanie Jodrie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond McGaw and Stephanie Jodrie are:

- 1323 i. Ronald Alexander¹⁴ McGaw, born Private.
- 1324 ii. Samuel McGaw, born Private.
- 1325 iii. Ronald Alexander McGaw, born Private.
- 1326 iv. Samuel McGaw, born Private.

1150. Patti Anne¹³ McGaw (Vivian Beatrice¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Erskine** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Erskine and Patti McGaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patti McGaw and Wayne Erskine are:

- 1327 i. Daniel¹⁴ Erskine, born Private.
- 1328 ii. Jacob Erskine, born Private.
- 1329 iii. Adam Erskine, born Private.

1151. Desi¹³ Copping II (Ethel Stella¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Cathy Cook** Private. She was born Private.

More About Desi Copping and Cathy Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Desi Copping and Cathy Cook are:

- 1330 i. Luke¹⁴ Copping, born Private.
- 1331 ii. Bradley Copping, born Private.

1152. Willow Michelle¹³ Copping (Ethel Stella¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Greg Owen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Greg Owen and Willow Copping:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willow Copping and Greg Owen are:

- 1332 i. Julien¹⁴ Owen, born Private.
- 1333 ii. Chelsea Owen, born Private.

1153. Heather Marie¹³ Copping (Ethel Stella¹² Scott, Everett Leslie¹¹, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Courtney Henry** Private. He was born Private.

More About Courtney Henry and Heather Copping:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather Copping and Courtney Henry are:

- 1334 i. Courtney¹⁴ Henry, born Private.
- 1335 ii. Alexander Henry, born Private.

1159. Sheila Elizabeth¹³ Anderson (Marvin Philip¹², Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 16 September 1972, and died 25 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Ottie Bannister** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sheila Elizabeth Anderson:
Sheila Elizabeth Bannister
September 16, 1972 - November 25, 2016

BANNISTER- At her residence, St. Stephen, NB., November 25, 2016, Sheila Elizabeth Bannister. Wife of Ottie Bannister and daughter of Marvin Anderson and the late Susanne (Way) Anderson.

Survived by her husband, her father, Marvin (Susan), her children, Josie Anderson, Chelsea Anderson, Garrett Bannister, granddaughter, Brenna Beaudry, brothers and sister, Malcolm Anderson (Brittany), Lisa Lewis (John), Phillip Anderson, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her mother and brother, Marty Anderson.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 30, 2016 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ottie Bannister and Sheila Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sheila Anderson and Ottie Bannister is:
1336 i. Garrett¹⁴ Bannister, born Private.

Children of Sheila Elizabeth Anderson are:
1337 i. Josie¹⁴ Anderson, born Private.
1338 ii. Chelsea Anderson, born Private.

1160. Marvin 'Marty' Philip¹³ Anderson, Jr. (Marvin Philip¹², Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 October 1976, and died 13 November 2011 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathy Bradford** Private, daughter of Bruce Bradford and Karen ???. She was born Private.

Notes for Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr.:

Obit:

Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson

October 03, 1976 - November 13, 2011

ANDERSON - At Dufferin, NB, on November 13, 2011, Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson of Oak Haven, NB. Husband of Katherine (Bradford) and son of Marvin and the late Susanne (Way) Anderson.

Survived by his wife; sons, Dawson and Noah; daughter, Brooklyn;; father, Marvin (Susan) Anderson of Baillie, NB; brothers, Malcolm Anderson of Sussex, N.B., Philip Anderson of St. Stephen, N.B., Steven Gibson of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Lisa Lewis (John) of Sussex, N.B., Sheila Bannister (Ottie) of St. Stephen, N.B., Mary Beth Sharpe (Joe) of St. Stephen, N.B.; Several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his mother.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 15, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Marvin Anderson and Kathy Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marvin Anderson and Kathy Bradford are:

- 1339 i. Dawson¹⁴ Anderson, born Private.
- 1340 ii. Noah Anderson, born Private.
- 1341 iii. Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose Anderson, born Private.

1167. Joseph 'Joey'¹³ Anderson (Robert Charles¹², Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Michelle Brennan** Private, daughter of ? Brennan and Dau Getchell. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Anderson and Michelle Brennan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joseph Anderson and Michelle Brennan is:

- 1342 i. Tanner¹⁴ Anderson, born Private.

1168. Jade¹³ Anderson (Gordon Dale¹², Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Troy Dean Scott** Private, son of Bernard Scott and Edna Scott. He was born Private.

More About Troy Scott and Jade Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jade Anderson and Troy Scott is:
1343 i. Dale Lewis¹⁴ Scott, born Private.

1173. Tina Beatrice¹³ McLaughlin (Beatrice Mary¹² Anderson, Evelyn Jean¹¹ Scott, Janet 'Jennie' Ethel¹⁰ McLaughlin, Alvin Elmer⁹, Louisa⁸ Cochran, Jane A.⁷ Smith, Ebenezer⁶, ?⁵, Branch-Eight-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Bertin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Bertin and Tina McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tina McLaughlin and Peter Bertin are:
1344 i. Cassidy Lynne¹⁴ Bertin, born Private.
1345 ii. Lacey Bertin, born Private.

Generation No. 14

1183. Carolyn¹⁴ Nichols (Hilda Mae¹³ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Gordon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harry Gordon and Carolyn Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Nichols and Harry Gordon are:
1346 i. Patti¹⁵ Gordon, born Private.
1347 ii. Krissy Gordon, born Private. She married Gordon Tully Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Tully and Krissy Gordon:
Private-Begin: Private

1184. Mary¹⁴ Nichols (Hilda Mae¹³ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Randy Morton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Randy Morton and Mary Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Nichols and Randy Morton are:
1348 i. Darla¹⁵ Morton, born Private.
1349 ii. Roberta Morton, born Private.

1185. Debi¹⁴ Nichols (Hilda Mae¹³ Vail, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Munn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Munn and Debi Nichols:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debi Nichols and Robert Munn is:

1350 i. Ashley¹⁵ Munn, born Private.

1187. Sheldon Edmund¹⁴ Cleghorn (John David¹³ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Gertrude Lynn Cleghorn** Private, daughter of Alexander Cleghorn and Mary Richardson. She was born Private.

More About Sheldon Cleghorn and Gertrude Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheldon Cleghorn and Gertrude Cleghorn are:

- + 1351 i. Sarah Elaine¹⁵ Cleghorn, born Private.
- + 1352 ii. Kimberly Jeanette Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1353 iii. Loretta Lynn Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1354 iv. Sheldon Timothy Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1355 v. Anthony Dalton Cleghorn, born Private.

1188. Roy Charles¹⁴ Brockway (Raymond Smith¹³, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Heather Ann Barton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Brockway and Heather Barton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Brockway and Heather Barton are:

- 1356 i. Jeffery Charles¹⁵ Brockway, born Private.
- 1357 ii. Steven Troy Brockway, born Private.

1189. Donna Marie¹⁴ Brockway (Raymond Smith¹³, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Robert Neilson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Neilson and Donna Brockway:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Brockway and Carl Neilson are:

- 1358 i. Troy Brockway¹⁵ Neilson, born Private.
- 1359 ii. Colin Andrew Neilson, born Private.

1190. Edward Treadwell¹⁴ Brockway (Raymond Smith¹³, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Hall** Private, daughter of Ronald Hall and Marion Whittier. She was born Private.

More About Edward Brockway and Lynn Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Brockway and Lynn Hall are:

- 1360 i. Tanya Lynn¹⁵ Brockway, born Private.
- 1361 ii. Melissa Ann Brockway, born Private.

1193. Merdith Jane¹⁴ Vail (Cederic Artemus¹³, Gladys Margaret Pamela¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-

Smith)¹⁾ was born Private. She married **Reid Brian Cleghorn** Private, son of Chester Cleghorn and Ruth Dunham. He was born Private.

More About Reid Cleghorn and Merdith Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merdith Vail and Reid Cleghorn are:

- 1362 i. Tiffany Charlotte¹⁵ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1363 ii. Reid Brant Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1364 iii. Robert William Cleghorn, born Private.

1194. Melanie Cynthia¹⁴ Vail (Cederic Artemus¹³, Gladys Margaret Pamela¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹⁾) was born Private. She married **Jacques Daniel LeClerc** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jacques LeClerc and Melanie Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie Vail and Jacques LeClerc are:

- 1365 i. Jenifer Ann¹⁵ LeClerc, born Private.
- 1366 ii. Katherine Allison LeClerc, born Private.
- 1367 iii. Paige Elizabeth LeClerc, born Private.

1197. Kendall Dana¹⁴ Jenns (William 'Bill' Henry¹³, Margaret Jean¹² Morrison, Beatrice Amanda¹¹ Smith, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹⁾) was born Private. She married **Mark Breslaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Breslaw and Kendall Jenns:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kendall Jenns and Mark Breslaw are:

- 1368 i. Jacob Jordan¹⁵ Breslaw, born Private.
- 1369 ii. Mackenzie Jenna Breslaw, born Private.

1205. Penny Ann¹⁴ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹⁾) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Lord** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dexter Clayton Smith** Private, son of David Smith and Florence Hartford. He was born 19 June 1970, and died 05 June 2012 in Smith Falls, ON.

More About Daniel Lord and Penny Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Dexter Clayton Smith:

Obit:

Dexter Clayton Smith

June 19, 1970 - June 05, 2012

SMITH , Dexter Clayton - At Smith Falls, Ont. on June 5, 2012. Son of David W. Smith and Florence (Hartford) Smith. Husband of Penny-Ann (Godsoe) Smith.

Survived by his parents and wife; stepdaughter, Patricia Ann Densmore of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) of Saint John, N.B.; six grandchildren, Cody Lord, Faith Lord, Emily-Ann Densmore, Anthony Densmore Jr., Alexander Densmore, Zachary Densmore; brothers and sisters, Lester

Smith Families

Hartford of Winnipeg, Man., Edna Hartford (Ray Luckcock) of Smith Falls, Ont., Kelly Maguire (Sonny Campbell) of St. Stephen, N.B., Audrey Smith (Wade Bowden) of Saint John, N.B., Malcolm Smith of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by brother, Daniel Smith and grandson, Trenton Edward Lord.

Arrangements are incomplete and will announced at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Diabetes Assoc. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Dexter Smith and Penny Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Penny Godsoe and Daniel Lord is:

+ 1370 i. Jerry¹⁵ Lord, born Private.

1206. Iona Mary¹⁴ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph A. Densmore** Private, son of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. He was born Private.

Notes for Iona Mary Godsoe:

Iona Mary Densmore

June 14, 1961 - October 23, 2017

At her residence, Monday, October 23, 2017, Iona Mary Densmore, wife of Ralph A. Densmore.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Burton G. and Carmen V. (Hinsdale) Godsoe.

She is survived by her husband, children: Katrina Cox (Jamie) of Tower Hill, NB., Geordie Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Densmore of Saint John, NB., grandchildren: Sarah and Kelsie Cox, Liam Densmore, also survived by Patricia Lord (Jamie Finnie) and her children, Cody and Faith of Grand Prairie AB., Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) and their children, Emily Ann, Anthony Jr., Alexander, Zachary and Allan of Saint John, NB., brother, Frank Godsoe (Shona) of St. Stephen, NB., two sisters, Debra Gullison- Lord (Larry) of St. Stephen, NB., Penny-Ann Smith of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by an infant daughter, Sarah Rose Densmore.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, October 26, 2017 at 11 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 25 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Ralph Densmore and Iona Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Iona Godsoe and Ralph Densmore are:

- 1371 i. Sarah Rose¹⁵ Densmore, died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- + 1372 ii. Katrina Densmore, born Private.
- 1373 iii. Geordie Densmore, born Private.
- 1374 iv. Daniel Densmore, born Private.

1208. Deborah Lenora¹⁴ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Russell Allan Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roger Lee Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born 11 October 1958, and died 10 April 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Larry Lord** Private. He was born Private.

More About Russell Gullison and Deborah Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Roger Lee Gullison:

Mr. Roger L. Gullison

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 10, 1997 Mr. Roger L. Gullison of Old Ridge, St. Stephen. He was the son of Pauline (Russell) and the late Philip Gullison of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB.

Survived by his wife Debbie (Godsoe), one stepson, two grandchildren, his mother, seven brothers, six sisters, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the service was held on Sunday April 13, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Douglas McLean officiating.

Interment was made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Charlotte County, NB.

More About Roger Gullison and Deborah Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Lord and Deborah Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Godsoe and Russell Gullison are:

- 1375 i. Dana Allan¹⁵ Gullison, born Private.
- 1376 ii. Brandi Lynn Gullison, born Private.

1209. Kathryn¹⁴ Humphrey (Gladys D.¹³ Burroughs, James Harry¹², Evelyn C.¹¹ Smith, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Kathryn Humphrey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathryn Humphrey and ? ??? is:

- 1377 i. Cindy¹⁵ ???, born Private. She married ? Johnstone Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnstone and Cindy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1213. John McKenzie¹⁴ Hyslop (Georgie Maxine¹³ Smith, Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Mae Gayton** Private, daughter of James Gayton and Mary Eagan. She was born Private.

More About John Hyslop and Brenda Gayton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hyslop and Brenda Gayton are:
1378 i. Shawn MacKenzie¹⁵ Hyslop, born Private.
1379 ii. Jeremy John Hyslop, born Private.

1214. Dennis Edward¹⁴ Hyslop (Georgie Maxine¹³ Smith, Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Daggett** Private, daughter of Douglas Daggett and Geraldine Brown. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Hyslop and Stephanie Daggett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Hyslop and Stephanie Daggett are:
1380 i. Ryan Edward¹⁵ Hyslop, born Private.
1381 ii. Mary Jane Hyslop, born Private.

1218. Carol Lynn¹⁴ Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹³ Smith, Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Mason** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Mason and Carol Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Jackson and Thomas Mason are:
1382 i. Rebecca Lynn¹⁵ Mason, born Private.
1383 ii. Lindsay Kate Mason, born Private.
1384 iii. Mallory Jane Mason, born Private.

1220. Larry Eugene¹⁴ Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹³ Smith, Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ^{?5}, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cherie V. ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Holly Hewko** Private, daughter of Don Hewko and Loretta ????. She was born Private.

More About Larry Jackson and Cherie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Jackson and Holly Hewko:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Jackson and Cherie ??? is:
1385 i. Ashlie Rose¹⁵ Jackson, born Private.

Child of Larry Jackson and Holly Hewko is:
1386 i. Brett William¹⁵ Jackson, born 19 February 1993; died 06 April 2017 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Brett William Jackson:

JACKSON, Brett William – February 19, 1993 – April 6, 2017
By
The Saint Croix Courier -

April 11, 2017

On April 6, 2017, Brett William Jackson of Edmonton, Alberta, unexpectedly passed away at the age of 24.

He is survived by his parents Larry Jackson, Holly Hewko of High River, AB; stepmother Cherie Jackson; surrogate parents Frank and Brenda Rooney; sister Ashlie; brothers David and Cole; lifelong friends Sheldon, Patrick, and Ryan; and his dog Tank, predeceased by his dog Turbo. He is also survived by his grandparents Don and Loretta Hewko of High Prairie, AB, and was predeceased by grandparents Fred and Phyllis Jackson of St. Stephen, NB.

Brett also leaves behind his uncle and aunt Dale and Laurie Cox of Peace River, AB; uncle and aunt Kevin and Mickey Cox of High Prairie, AB; uncle and aunt Doug and Cathy Hewko of High Prairie, AB; uncle Donny Hewko of High Prairie, AB; aunt Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB; uncle and aunt Jeff and Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB; uncle Darren Jackson of London, ON; uncle and aunt Shawn and Vanessa Bower of Sherwood Park, AB; and cousins Kimberly, Clinton, Dustin, Ryan, Kelly, Jackie, Tyler, Karleen, Adrienne, D.J., Megan, Becky, Lindsay, Mallory, Greg, Scott, Brooklyn and Beau; as well as numerous other extended family and friends.

Born February 19, 1993, Brett lived between High Prairie and Edmonton, with numerous stays in New Brunswick in between. In his younger years he enjoyed playing hockey, soccer, ball hockey, swimming and karate. As he grew older and moved out to the yard, it was dirt bikes, quads, sleds, then turbo sleds, trucks, then bigger trucks, then Big Sexy. He was an active member of Western Canadian Powerstrokes. He was a journeyman B-pressure welder, with numerous inspector tickets. Throughout his life, his biggest asset was his beautiful smile and the twinkle in his eye. He thrived on being the go-to guy – anybody who needed anything knew to call Brett. His biggest passion was being a big brother, a great son, an awesome friend, and tire shine. He will be sorely missed by all.

The family welcomed anyone wishing to celebrate Brett's life to join them at the Howard & McBride Chapel of Chimes Funeral Home for visitation on Monday, April 10, 2017 from 6 – 9 p.m., and on Tuesday April 11, 2017 from 10 a.m. – 1 p.m. The service will be held on Tuesday April 11, 2017 at 2 p.m., with a reception to follow. Cremation will follow and his final resting place will be at Westlawn Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Canadian Mental Health Association or the Edmonton SPCA.

1221. Susan Maureen¹⁴ Jackson (Phyllis Charlene¹³ Smith, Arthur George¹², James 'Parker'¹¹, James D.¹⁰, Moses⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Jackson and Jeffrey Irving are:

- 1387 i. Gregory Franklin¹⁵ Irving, born Private.
- 1388 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

1223. Tracy Lee¹⁴ Gowan (Shirley Alice¹³ Toft, Andrew Frederick¹², Jessie Velma¹¹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹⁰ Smith, James Orine⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Margaret Orlando** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando are:

- 1389 i. Tyler Lawrence¹⁵ Gowan, born Private.
- 1390 ii. Emily Margaret Gowan, born Private.

1230. Donald Alcoe¹⁴ Young (Louis Church¹³, John Benson¹², John¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹)

was born Private. He married **Donna Katherine Singer** Private, daughter of Joseph Singer and Gretta Cameron. She was born Private.

More About Donald Young and Donna Singer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Young and Donna Singer are:

- 1391 i. Kirsten Emily¹⁵ Young, born Private.
- 1392 ii. Margot Diane Young, born Private.
- 1393 iii. Scott Cameron Young, born Private.

1234. Clara Constance¹⁴ Grant (Willard Emerson¹³, Angus Wellington¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 23 August 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Donald Harold Hicks** 08 September 1945 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hicks and Doris Walker. He was born 02 June 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 18 August 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Clara Constance Grant:

Obit:

HICKS, CONSTANCE CLARE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on January 25, 2001, C. Clare Hicks, beloved wife of 55 years of Donald H. Hicks, 36 Barbara Crescent, Saint John, NB. Born on August 23, 1923, in St. Stephen, NB, she was the daughter of the late Willard Emmerson and Roberta Victoria (Lindsay) Grant. A diabetic for over 70 years, she was cited by the Canadian Diabetes Association for her outstanding management of this disease. While living in Saint John, she worked for Angevine and McLaughlin and Commercial Equipment. She led a very active life and enjoyed dancing, swimming, and her walks in the park each morning. Clare will be remembered for her courage, optimism and determination. She is survived by her husband Donald; one son, Reverend Dr. W. Bruce of Kentville, NS; one daughter, Constance (David) Wilcox of Rothesay. She was the adored grandmother of Scott Wilcox, Montreal, Mark Wilcox, Halifax, Vicki Wilcox, Ottawa. She was predeceased by an infant brother, James. Visitation will be held at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row (634-7424), on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and Saturday after 2 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 27, 2001 at 4 p.m. from Brenan's Chapel. Remembrances may be made to the Canadian Diabetic Association, Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care or the charity of the donor's choice.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Donald Hicks and Clara Grant:

Marriage: 08 September 1945, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clara Grant and Donald Hicks are:

- 1394 i. Rev. Willard Bruce¹⁵ Hicks, born Private.
- + 1395 ii. Constance 'Connie' Dawn Hicks, born Private.

1236. Mary Geraldine¹⁴ Grant (Horace Ford¹³, Angus Wellington¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Frank McKeen Dayton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Dayton and Mary Grant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Grant and Frank Dayton are:

- 1396 i. Nancy¹⁵ Dayton, born Private.

Smith Families

- 1397 ii. Margot Dayton, born Private.
- 1398 iii. Grant Dayton, born Private.
- 1399 iv. Joanna Dayton, born Private. She married Scott Nicholson Private; born Private.

More About Scott Nicholson and Joanna Dayton:
Private-Begin: Private

1237. Allan Eugene¹⁴ Grant (Angus Merrill¹³, Emerson¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Hitchcock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Allan Grant and Margaret Hitchcock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Grant and Margaret Hitchcock are:

- 1400 i. Maynard¹⁵ Grant, born Private.
- 1401 ii. James Gregory Grant, born Private.
- + 1402 iii. Paul Allan Grant, born 15 October 1965 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 08 June 1999 in Dartmouth, NS.

1245. William Allison¹⁴ Davis (Edith Ethlyn Young¹³ Bowden, Bessie Almire¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Northrop** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Davis and Carol Northrop:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Davis and Carol Northrop are:

- 1403 i. Heidi Leanne¹⁵ Davis, born Private.
- 1404 ii. Robertson Charles Davis, born Private.

1247. George Stanley¹⁴ Young (George Douglas¹³, Hugh Stanley¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynda Joan Kapyt** Private, daughter of Michael Kapyt and Eileen Wilhite. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Lynda Kapyt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Lynda Kapyt are:

- 1405 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Young, born Private.
- 1406 ii. Deborah Vaughn Young, born Private.

1257. Edward Fred¹⁴ Young (George Kenwood¹³, George Fred McAllister¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Elva Carolyn Jardine** Private, daughter of Ephraim Jardine and Carrie Amos. She was born Private.

More About Edward Young and Elva Jardine:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edward Young and Elva Jardine is:

- + 1407 i. Michael Edward¹⁵ Young, born Private.

1261. Norman John¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

More About Norman Dineen and June Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 1408 i. Timothy¹⁵ Dineen, born Private.
- 1409 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

1262. Daniel Douglas¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

- + 1410 i. Cathy M.¹⁵ Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1411 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 1412 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Estey and Theresa Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

1263. Vincent Philip¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vincent Dineen and Violet Day:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 1413 i. Patrick¹⁵ Dineen, born Private.

1264. Dayton Joseph¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 1414 i. Tina¹⁵ Dineen, born Private.

1265. Deanna Marie¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frances Greene and Deanna Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Al. Crosby and Deanna Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 1415 i. Michael¹⁵ Greene, born Private.
- 1416 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

1266. William Harry¹⁴ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Carole Weinandt** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Dineen and Carole Weinandt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 1417 i. Danny¹⁵ Dineen, born Private.
- 1418 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
- 1419 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

1275. Steven Elliot¹⁴ Young (Bruce Francis¹³, Francis Willard¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Beth Alyson Marchi** Private, daughter of Eugene Marchi and Lorraine Heiman. She was born Private.

More About Steven Young and Beth Marchi:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Young and Beth Marchi are:

- 1420 i. Alyson Nichole¹⁵ Young, born Private.
- 1421 ii. Benjamin Cody Young, born Private.

1277. Lloyd Jeffrey¹⁴ Young (Robert Nelson¹³, Earl Cranston¹², Nelson Bertram¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Kandis Ann Ruefenacht** Private, daughter of Charles Ruefenacht and Donna Grime. She was born Private.

More About Lloyd Young and Kandis Ruefenacht:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lloyd Young and Kandis Ruefenacht is:

- 1422 i. Scott Jeffrey¹⁵ Young, born Private.

1282. Jane Elizabeth¹⁴ Flagg (Helen Armstrong¹³ McAleenan, Edna Maude¹² Armstrong, Martha

'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maurice Augustine 'Gus' Doyle** Private, son of William Doyle and Isabel Comeau. He was born Private.

More About Maurice Doyle and Jane Flagg:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Flagg and Maurice Doyle are:

- 1423 i. Barbara Ann¹⁵ Doyle, born Private. She married Joseph Smearer Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Smearer and Barbara Doyle:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1424 ii. Susan Marie Doyle, born Private.

- 1425 iii. John Marice Doyle, born Private. He married Harla Dawn Higgins Private; born Private.

More About John Doyle and Harla Higgins:

Private-Begin: Private

1283. Judidith Ann¹⁴ Flagg (Helen Armstrong¹³ McAleenan, Edna Maude¹² Armstrong, Martha 'Augusta'¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William McLay I** December 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Kenneth McLay and Marian McBride. He was born 1937, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William McLay and Judidith Flagg:

Marriage: December 1965, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Judidith Flagg and William McLay is:

- 1426 i. William¹⁵ McLay II, born Private.

1289. Eloise May¹⁴ Smith (Bernard M.¹³, Stephen 'Fletcher'¹², William H.¹¹, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Townsend** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Edward Fitzsimmons** Private, son of Edward Fitzsimmons and Catherine Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Richard Townsend and Eloise Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Fitzsimmons and Eloise Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eloise Smith and James Fitzsimmons is:

- 1427 i. Kenneth 'Ken' David¹⁵ Townsend, born Private. He married Marjorie Bernales Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Townsend and Marjorie Bernales:

Private-Begin: Private

1292. Harriet Melba¹⁴ Marsh (Earle Stanley¹³, Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 21 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1996

in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Michael Bires I**, son of Paul Bires and Elizabeth Pavilison. He was born 12 June 1915 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 February 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Michael Bires I:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baileyville town, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p27B/263B ,frame 42/45, taken 10-11 Feb.

1920, age 4 6/14

1930 Census, Baileyville town, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p6A-B/ ?? ,frame11-12/41, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 14

Children of Harriet Marsh and John Bires are:

- + 1428 i. David¹⁵ Bires I, born Private.
- + 1429 ii. John Michael Bires II, born Private.
- + 1430 iii. Marsha Bires, born Private.

Generation No. 15

1351. Sarah Elaine¹⁵ Cleghorn (Sheldon Edmund¹⁴, John David¹³ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private.

Children of Sarah Elaine Cleghorn are:

- 1431 i. Shelby Elaine¹⁶ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1432 ii. Hillary Lybb Cleghorn, born Private.

1352. Kimberly Jeanette¹⁵ Cleghorn (Sheldon Edmund¹⁴, John David¹³ Brockway, Mary Alice Rebecca¹² Smith, Stillman¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Adam⁹, Adam⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Roddy Shaw** Private, son of Ian Shaw and Heather Moffitt. He was born Private.

More About Roddy Shaw and Kimberly Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Cleghorn and Roddy Shaw are:

- 1433 i. Rodrick Dalton¹⁶ Shaw, born Private.
- 1434 ii. Gracie Hope Shaw, born Private.

1370. Jerry¹⁵ Lord (Penny Ann¹⁴ Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Densmore** Private, daughter of Ernest Densmore and Flora McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Jerry Lord and Patricia Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jerry Lord and Patricia Densmore are:

- 1435 i. Trenton Edward¹⁶ Lord, born 25 March 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 12 January 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Trenton Edward Lord:

LORD - Trenton Edward Lord, at the Saint John Regional Hospital January 12, 2007. Born March 25, 2006 son of Jerry and Patty (Densmore) Lord of RollingDam Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by his parents; brother, Cody and sister, Faith; Paternal Grandparents, Danny and Bernadette Lord; Maternal grandparents, Penny (Dexter) Smith Ernest (Flora) Densmore; Great Grandparents, Burton and Carmen

Smith Families

Godsoe and Phyllis Hillick. Several Aunts, Uncles and Cousins. A graveside committal service will be held at the RollingDam United Church Cemetery on Monday January 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Andrew Price officiating. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, Stephen, N.B. . In lieu of flowers memorials to the I.W.K Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

- 1436 ii. Cody Lord, born Private.
- 1437 iii. Faith Lord, born Private.

1372. Katrina¹⁵ Densmore (Iona Mary¹⁴ Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹³ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara¹² Smith, Frederick Stanley¹¹, James William¹⁰, John⁹, James⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, ?⁵, Branch-One-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Jamie Cox** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jamie Cox and Katrina Densmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katrina Densmore and Jamie Cox are:

- 1438 i. Sarah¹⁶ Cox, born Private.
- 1439 ii. Kelsie Cox, born Private.

1395. Constance 'Connie' Dawn¹⁵ Hicks (Clara Constance¹⁴ Grant, Willard Emerson¹³, Angus Wellington¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **David L. Wilcox** Private, son of Leonard Wilcox and Eileen O'Brien. He was born Private.

More About David Wilcox and Constance Hicks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Constance Hicks and David Wilcox are:

- 1440 i. Scott¹⁶ Wilcox, born Private.
- 1441 ii. Mark Wilcox, born Private.
- 1442 iii. Vicki Wilcox, born Private.

1402. Paul Allan¹⁵ Grant (Allan Eugene¹⁴, Angus Merrill¹³, Emerson¹², Margaret¹¹ Young, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 15 October 1965 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 08 June 1999 in Dartmouth, NS. He married **Arden Lee Martin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Grant and Arden Martin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Grant and Arden Martin are:

- 1443 i. Kristina¹⁶ Grant, born Private.
- 1444 ii. Rachel Grant, born Private.
- 1445 iii. Tiana Grant, born Private.

1407. Michael Edward¹⁵ Young (Edward Fred¹⁴, George Kenwood¹³, George Fred McAllister¹², George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Cooke** Private, daughter of Elmer Cooke and Lottie Vantassel. She was born Private.

More About Michael Young and Wanda Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Young and Wanda Cooke is:

- 1446 i. Mackenzie Carolyn¹⁶ Young, born Private.

1410. Cathy M.¹⁵ Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹⁴, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:

- 1447 i. Heather Marie¹⁶ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.

More About Justin Hare and Heather Estey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1448 ii. George Estey, born Private.

1411. Mary Lynn¹⁵ Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹⁴, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹³ Thompson, Maude Winnefred¹² Young, George McColl¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Smith, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Barnett and Mary Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 1449 i. Alex¹⁶ Barnett, born Private.
1450 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

1428. David¹⁵ Bires I (Harriet Melba¹⁴ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹³, Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Rogers** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Bires and Susan Rogers:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Bires and Susan Rogers are:

- 1451 i. Rebecca¹⁶ Bires, born Private.
1452 ii. Sarah Kathleen Bires, born Private.
+ 1453 iii. David Bires II, born Private.

1429. John Michael¹⁵ Bires II (Harriet Melba¹⁴ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹³, Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Williston** Private, daughter of J. Williston and Lillian Mehan. She was born Abt. 1944, and died 29 March 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Bires and Norma Williston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bires and Norma Williston are:

- 1454 i. Sarah¹⁶ Bires, born Private.
1455 ii. John Lee Bires, born Private.

1430. Marsha¹⁵ Bires (Harriet Melba¹⁴ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹³, Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Gagnon** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Gagnon and Marsha Bires:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marsha Bires and ? Gagnon are:

- 1456 i. Amy¹⁶ Gagnon, born Private.
- 1457 ii. Emily Gagnon, born Private.

Generation No. 16

1453. David¹⁶ Bires II (David¹⁵, Harriet Melba¹⁴ Marsh, Earle Stanley¹³, Minnie Gertrude¹² Hall, Hannah Augusta¹¹ Smith, Silas¹⁰, Silas⁹, Asael (Asahel)⁸, Zephaniah⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Branch-Four-SD⁴, St. David-Parish-NB³, Br-03², (00Root-Smith)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicole Harding** Private, daughter of John Harding and Norma MacLean. She was born Private.

More About David Bires and Nicole Harding:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Bires and Nicole Harding are:

- 1458 i. Jayden¹⁷ Bires, born Private.
- 1459 ii. Madison Sue Anne Bires, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Smith) -

Unnamed: 4, 5, 7-11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24-29, 31-33, 38-41, 43-45, 47, 48, 50-59, 61, 63-67, 69-79, 81, 83-89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-114, 116-121, 123-128, 131, 132, 135-142, 144-147, 149-165, 167-173, 175-194, 196-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218-229, 231-233, 235-237, 239-252, 254-276

???

?: 5
?: 181
?: 10
?: 251
?: 72
?: 113
?: 47
?: 75
?: 226
?: 171
?: 61
?: 52
?: 250
?: 219
?: 265
?: 222
?: 201
Alexis: 127
Aundrea: 222
Beth: 220
Brittany: 229
Catherine: 104
Cherie V.: 266
Cindy: 265
Clair: 117
Darlene: 220
Dau-One: 61
Dau-Two: 61
Donna: 255
Doris: 117
Elizabeth: 25
Elizabeth Ann: 78
Elizabeth 'Eliza' M.: 55
Elizabeth M.: 136
Emily: 124
Estella A.: 96, 97
Esther: 132
Esther: 89, 90
Grace: 117
Jenet: 59
Jennie: 108
Josephine: 138
Julia: 71
June: 155, 156
Karen: 259
Laura: 244, 245
Laurie: 201
Lenella S.: 198
Lettie C.: 141
Loretta: 266
Lorna: 187

Louise C.: 117
Mabel A.: 73
Margaret: 26
Margaret: 11
Margaret Elizabeth: 41, 42
Maria D.: 94, 96, 97
Mary: 124
Mary: 33, 37
Mary Ann: 24
Mary E.: 50
Mary W.: 17, 18, 21
Maryann: 94-96
Michael: 173
Olive: 197
Pam: 230
Sarah: 58, 59
Sarah: 97
Second: 239
Son-One: 239
Son-Three: 239
Son-Two: 239
Susan: 225
Teresa: 198, 199
Ursula J.: 78

Abrahams -
Marion Thomasina: 211, 212
Oscar: 212

Afford -
Lulu: 32, 33

Akers -
Natalie Anne: 242

Alcoe -
Fiander B.: 243
Mary Unberson: 243

Alders -
Elizabeth Ann 'Betsy': 101

Allen -
John T.: 202
Mary McLean: 202, 203

Alpine -
Margaret Mae: 169

Altman -
?: 217

Amos -
Carrie Arena: 269

Anderson -
April Violet: 230, 231
Beatrice Mary: 194, 232, 261
Brian Eugene: 194, 231
Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose: 260
Charles Nelson: 193
Chelsea: 259
Christine: 231
Christopher Orlen: 230
Dawson: 260
Ellert Edward: 201, 243
Gordon Dale: 194, 231, 260
Harriet Carol Lynn: 242
Jade: 231, 260, 261
Jeremiah: 231

John McIntyre: 194, 232
 Joseph 'Joey': 231, 260
 Josie: 259
 Joyce Elaine: 193, 228, 229
 Keith: 231
 Laurie Lee: 243
 Lisa Jean: 229
 Lorne William: 201
 Malcolm Earl: 229
 Marvin 'Marty' Philip , Jr.: 229, 259, 260
 Marvin Philip , Sr.: 193, 229, 259
 Michael Charles: 230
 Nathan Phillip: 230
 Noah: 260
 Owen Eugene: 231
 Philip: 229
 Phillip Albert: 193
 Robert Charles: 194, 229-231, 260
 Sheila Elizabeth: 229, 259
 Steven Howard: 194
 Talmadge Christopher: 194, 231
 Tanner: 260
 Timothy Allan: 230

Andrews -
 Hilda Annie: 86

Anthony -
 Donna: 128

Appel -
 Mary Elizabeth: 235

Archer -
 Lawrence Joseph , Jr.: 211

Archibald -
 Gerald: 223
 Jeffrey Ian: 223
 Ronald James: 223
 Sandra Marie: 223

Armstrong -
 Charles Medville , Jr.: 214
 Dr. Charles Medville , Sr.: 183, 214
 Chester: 183
 Child: 214
 Edna Maude: 183, 212, 213, 252, 253, 271, 272
 Edward: 182, 183
 Hannah Katherine: 73
 Karl Edward: 214
 Louis: 183

Atwood -
 Sarah Jane: 132, 133
 William Boyden: 132

Austin -
 Ashley: 189
 Beatrice Marie: 155
 Candace: 189
 Douglas Vincent: 189
 Hiram Douglas: 155, 189
 Ivan Vincent: 155
 Kenneth David: 155
 William Thomas: 155

Averill -
 Margaret (name: Margaret Avery): 107

Avery -
 Margaret (aka: Margaret Averill): 107

Ayer -

James 'Jas.': 27
 Mary Woodbridge: 27, 28

Bailey -
 John: 242
 Ross: 242
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 242

Bainbridge -
 Harry: 155

Baird -
 Thomas Nelson: 152

Banasch -
 Karin Adele: 236

Bannister -
 Garrett: 259
 Ottie: 259

Barber -
 Elizabeth: 176

Barbour -
 Truman A.: 178

Barkan -
 Mary: 251

Barnett -
 Alex: 275
 Bill: 275
 Laura: 275

Barter -
 Herbert Walter: 197
 Walter Marshall: 197

Bartlett -
 ?: 90
 Madeline Erma: 120
 Pamela: 163

Bartley -
 Prudence Ethel: 159

Barton -
 Heather Ann: 262

Baten -
 ?: 169

Bates -
 Edith: 120
 Emma Mary: 249
 John D.: 120
 Niran C. , Jr.: 120
 Niran C. , Sr.: 120

Bauer -
 Devon: 127

Baxter -
 Jared Alvin: 191
 Ruby Alice: 191

Beach -
 Beulah: 123, 160, 190, 222
 Celia Hazel: 123
 David: 230, 231
 Florence Leona: 122, 123
 George Fraser: 121
 Herbert Nelson: 121, 122
 Howard Emery: 135
 Reginald Charles: 123
 Vivian Beatrice: 123

Beatham -
 Jessie Eleanor: 184

Beaton -

Frederick: 237
Beck -
 Ursula Jean: 128
Beckley -
 ?: 189
Bell -
 Nellie: 136
Benas -
 Vincen: 206
Benson -
 Martha Rebecca: 175
 William: 175
Bernales -
 Marjorie: 272
Berry -
 Harris: 43
 John: 26
 Temperance: 25, 26
Bertin -
 Cassidy Lynne: 261
 Lacey: 261
 Peter: 261
Best -
 Katrina: 173, 202
 Katrina: 230
 Shannon Gale: 173, 202
 Stewart: 173
 Stewart Garfield Skinner: 173
Bires -
 David I: 273, 275, 276
 David II: 275, 276
 Jayden: 276
 John Lee: 275
 John Michael I: 273
 John Michael II: 273, 275
 Madison Sue Anne: 276
 Marsha: 273, 276
 Paul J. , Sr.: 273
 Rebecca: 275
 Sarah: 275
 Sarah Kathleen: 275
Black -
 Mary: 26, 76
 Thomas , Sr.: 26
Blakely -
 Herbert Ambrose: 191
Blakley -
 Irene Elizabeth: 191
Blanchard -
 Kenneth: 189
Bloch -
 Lenora: 251
 Philip: 251
Bloom -
 June Heidi: 124
Bohall -
 Austin Wiley: 182
Boles -
 Margaret Victoria: 145
Boomer -
 Brian Scott: 233
 Philip Charles: 233
Bourns -
 Francis Emily: 202
Bovee -
 ?: 220
Bowden -
 Alfred William: 247
 Arnold Allison: 208
 Edith Ethlyn Young: 208, 247, 269
 Edward: 208
 Richard Carl: 208
 Sandra Isobel: 247
 William Alfred McAllister: 208, 246, 247
 William Edward: 208
Bowdle -
 Raymond B.: 212
Bradford -
 Bruce: 259
 Dorothy A.: 254
 James R.: 254
 Kathy: 259, 260
 Lucy (name: Phoebe Bradford): 39
 Martha: 177
 Phoebe (aka: Lucy Bradford): 39
Branford -
 George: 58
Breed -
 John W.: 175
Brennan -
 ?: 260
 Michelle: 260
Breslaw -
 Jacob Jordan: 263
 Mackenzie Jenna: 263
 Mark: 263
Briggs -
 ?: 198
Brisley -
 F. Allan: 221
 Kristin Gail Marie: 221
 Neil Alan: 221
Brockman -
 Willard H.: 211
Brockway -
 Diane Elaine: 196, 235
 Donna Marie: 235, 262
 Edward Treadwell: 235, 262
 Hilda: 196
 Jeffery Charles: 262
 Joan Marion: 195, 196
 John Alvia: 194
 John Alvia: 195
 John David: 195, 235, 262, 273
 John Shepherd: 194, 195
 Melissa Ann: 262
 Raymond Smith: 195, 235, 262
 Roy Charles: 235, 262
 Steven Troy: 262
 Tanya Lynn: 262
Brothers -
 Cora Porter: 214
 James: 214
Brown -
 <Elizabeth>: 9

Albert L.: 125
 Alice: 125
 Ann: 175
 Barton Carlyle: 200
 Charlotte Green: 118
 Edith M.: 86
 Geraldine Avis: 266
 Hannah: 147, 148
 James Albert: 251
 John Thomas: 124, 125
 John Thomas II: 125
 Margaret Pascal: 92-94
 Mary Elizabeth: 200
 Phillip Leonard: 125
 Rachael Taylor: 119
 Ruth Jackaline: 125

Bryan -

Charles Emerson: 189
 Geoffrey Albert: 236
 Virginia Jane: 236

Bryant -

Abby Jane: 128
 Gordon Arnold II: 128
 Lindsay: 128
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 128
 Sarah Ann: 161
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 128

Bullis -

?: 201

Burbank -

Catherine D.: 180
 Maria Jane: 77

Burnham -

Charles F.: 117
 Enoch: 117
 Harry Gray: 117
 Mary E.: 120
 Mary Eva: 216, 217
 Samuel H.: 216

Burroughs -

Charles: 167, 168
 Estelle F.: 199
 Gladys D.: 199, 239, 265
 Horace: 167
 James G. 'Jack': 199
 James Harry: 168, 198, 199, 239, 265

Burton -

Abbie May: 67, 110, 111, 154, 188, 221
 Arthur: 67
 Eliza Leonore: 67
 Elizabeth: 66
 Ernest Decatur: 67
 Henrietta Maria: 67
 John: 66, 67

Buxton -

Daniel Craig: 86

Cameron -

Arthur Wellington: 161
 Arthur Wellington, Jr.: 161
 Carmen: 161
 Duncan: 54
 Dwight: 191
 Earl: 161

Gary: 191
 Gregory: 191
 Gretta: 268
 Juanita: 191
 Larry: 191
 Margaret: 54
 Mary Claire: 161
 Merle Vincent: 161, 191
 Norman: 161
 Rhonda: 191

Campbell -

David: 237
 Donald: 206
 Eunice: 270
 Georgianna: 54
 Jean Ann: 128

Card -

Katherine: 123

Carder -

Virginia Leventine: 212

Carlson -

Howard: 124

Carr -

Mary L.: 178

Carter -

Mary Eva: 50
 Nicholas: 50

Carver -

Eli Woodworth: 212

Chadd -

George Washington: 67
 Mary Jane: 67, 68

Chambers -

Elizabeth: 249

Chang -

Kenneth: 226
 Roslyn: 226, 256

Chaytor -

Elizabeth Mary 'Betty': 224

Chessman -

Loring A.: 175
 Sussie A.: 175

Childs -

Samuel: 152

Christie -

Barbara Jane: 172
 Dau: 144
 David Upton: 172
 Donna Pauline: 172
 Frederick Lawrence: 143, 144
 Gerald Lawrence: 144, 172, 201
 Glenna Ethel: 136, 137
 Harry James: 173
 Harry Upton: 143
 Kathy Joanne: 172, 201
 Nicholas Peter: 173
 Peter Stearns: 144, 172, 173, 202
 Philip Frederick: 144, 172
 Richard Joseph 'Joe': 144
 River Hyacinth: 202
 Rowan Kai: 202
 Steven Gerald: 172
 Theresa Frances: 173, 202

Chubbuck -
 Almira 'Mina': 77

Church -
 Frances Margaret: 202
 Thomas W.: 202

Clarefred -
 Bernice Isobel: 170

Clark -
 ?: 166
 Charlotte Edith M.: 137
 Clifford Todd: 249
 John: 137
 Margaret Louise: 249

Clayton -
 Sylvia: 190, 191

Cleghorn -
 Alexander Dustin: 262
 Amanda Lynn: 232
 Anthony Dalton: 262
 Carl Lawrence: 232
 Carla Joy: 232
 Chester William: 263
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen: 146
 Gertrude Lynn: 262
 Hillary Lybb: 273
 Jason: 232
 Kimberly Jeanette: 262, 273
 Loretta Lynn: 262
 Mary Jane: 87
 Matthew Aaron: 232
 Reid Brant: 263
 Reid Brian: 263
 Robert William: 263
 Sarah Elaine: 262, 273
 Shelby Elaine: 273
 Sheldon Edmund: 235, 262, 273
 Sheldon Timothy: 262
 Susan Lois: 200
 Tiffany Charlotte: 263

Clendennin -
 David, Sr.: 59
 Mary 'Polly': 59, 60

Cochran -
 Ebenezer S.: 54, 83
 Ellis S.: 54, 78
 Ephraim: 78
 Hazel: 124
 Louisa: 54, 81, 82, 124, 161, 191-194, 222-229, 231-233, 255-261
 Mary Jane: 54, 79, 121, 123, 160, 161, 190, 191, 222
 Robert: 53
 Robert: 53
 Thaddeus: 54, 77, 78, 120, 160, 190, 222

Coffran -
 Eva: 78
 Maria Jane: 78, 120, 121, 160, 190, 222

Coffron -
 Nellie L.: 83
 Roger E.: 83

Cole -
 Cameron: 240, 241
 Doreen: 224

Collins -
 Elizabeth Ann: 131
 John: 131

Colwell -
 Betsy: 190

Comeau -
 Isabel: 272

Connick -
 Andrew Richard: 221
 Charles A.: 188
 Doreen Lynn: 188, 221
 Isabel Lily: 255
 Jack (name: John 'Jack' Thomas Connick): 188
 Jacob Donald: 255
 John Bernard: 188, 220, 221, 255
 John 'Jack' Thomas (aka: Jack Connick): 188
 Michael Jason: 221
 Roxanne Marie: 188
 Thomas Leroy: 221, 255

Connors -
 Andrews: 256
 Jared William: 256
 Jodi Marie: 256
 Justin Andrew Michael: 256

Conte -
 Kristen Jan: 88, 89

Cook -
 Cathy: 258
 Evelyn May: 165
 Jennie Alexandra: 247
 John Henry: 247
 John Thomas: 165
 Leslie Fulton: 270
 Mary Minerva: 209
 Marylyn Joyce: 270

Cooke -
 Elmer William Herbert: 274
 Wanda: 274, 275

Cookson -
 Bessie: 40
 Etta V.: 40
 Eva F.: 40
 George William: 40
 John H.: 39, 40

Copping -
 Bradley: 258
 Desi I: 228
 Desi II: 228, 258
 Heather Marie: 228, 259
 Luke: 258
 Willow Michelle: 228, 258

Cormier -
 Jeannie P.: 144

Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 87, 88
 Fredrick Olden II: 87

Cornish -
 Edith May: 153
 Mark Chase: 153

Cottrell -
 Augustus: 180
 Dr. Charles Chester: 181, 210, 250
 Charles Graham: 250
 Dr. Emile Lester: 181, 210, 250

Evelyn Bernice: 210, 250
 Everett M.: 210, 250
 Helen E.: 210
 Ida May: 181
 Lorin A.: 180
 Thomas: 180

Covington -
 Alice: 180
 Dora: 180
 Florence: 180
 Frank Nathaniel: 180
 Nathaniel: 179, 180
 Nathaniel C.: 180

Cowperwaite -
 Darrin: 257
 Haley: 257

Cox -
 Clara Belle: 121
 Clarence William: 121
 Easter 'Anita': 121, 160, 190, 222
 George: 120
 George Henry: 121
 Gertrude: 121
 Harrold Thorrot: 121
 Henry: 120, 121
 Henry: 121
 Jamie: 274
 Joseph J.: 178
 Kelsie: 274
 Marguerite: 108
 Marguerite M.: 110
 Minnie Valentine: 121
 Sarah: 274
 William II: 121

Cox-Lyman -
 Edna Mae (aka: Edna Mae Lyman): 241

Craig -
 Marie Joyce: 221
 Mary Elizabeth: 208
 Phoebe Ellen: 216

Crandlemire -
 Richard: 222

Crawford -
 Lois Dawn: 128

Cresine -
 Laura Grace: 156

Crosby -
 Al.: 271

Cunningham -
 Gary Daryl: 128
 Laurie Leann: 128

Curnow -
 Brendan: 257
 Cory: 257
 Gordon: 257
 Jesse: 257
 Lyndsay: 257
 Megan: 257
 Richard: 257

Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 86, 87
 Kathy Ann Grace: 87
 Sherry Irene: 87

William John James: 86

Cutler -
 Eunice: 64
 Thankful: 64

Cutting -
 Seymour L.: 167

Daggett -
 Douglas Simeon: 266
 Stephanie: 266

Dallinger -
 Mildred: 117

Davis -
 Blanche Edna: 196
 Charles Vail: 247
 David Crammond: 181
 Heidi Leanne: 269
 John Dallas: 247
 Robertson Charles: 269
 William Allison: 247, 269

Dawson -
 Laura Jean: 179

Day -
 Philip: 270
 Violet E.: 270

Dayton -
 Frank McKeen: 268
 Grant: 269
 Joanna: 269
 Margot: 269
 Nancy: 268

Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 87

DeMerchant -
 Amos: 112
 Anna: 256
 Brent: 256
 Emma: 256
 Ethel Irene: 112
 Hiram E.: 112
 Mary Helen: 112, 155, 189
 Mattie May: 112

Demmons -
 Joyce: 193

Dempsey -
 Joseph: 225
 Mary Alfreda: 225

Dence -
 Agnes Muriel: 164

Densmore -
 Daniel: 265
 Douglas Allan: 264
 Ernest W.: 273
 Geordie: 265
 Katrina: 265, 274
 Patricia: 273
 Ralph A.: 264, 265
 Sarah Rose: 265

DeWare -
 Inez Belle: 244

Dick -
 Catherine 'Kate': 16
 Lelia Gertrude: 105, 106
 Samuel Bismark I: 105

Dickerson -
 Alice Adelaide: 200

Dickinson -
 Ruth Almeda: 199

Diffin -
 Darrel Fane: 159

Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 270, 275
 Daniel Douglas: 250, 270, 275
 Daniel Thomas: 249, 250
 Danny: 271
 Dayton Joseph: 250, 270
 Deanna Marie: 250, 271
 Deborah: 270
 Kimberly: 271
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 270, 275
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 270, 275
 Michael: 271
 Norman John: 250, 270
 Patrick: 270
 Theresa: 270
 Timothy: 249
 Timothy: 270
 Tina: 270
 Vincent Philip: 250, 270
 William Harry: 250, 271

Dinsmore -
 Sidney Sader: 205

Doncaster -
 Wayne: 154

Doten -
 Adelbert: 67
 Albion P.: 67
 Albion Parris: 42, 66, 108, 109, 152, 153, 187, 188,
 219-221, 255
 Alden: 108
 Almaria Ann: 41, 65, 108
 Amos Woodbury: 66
 Bernard Leroy: 110, 153, 188, 220, 221, 255
 Berton Gray (name: Herbert Gray Doten): 118
 Dau: 43
 Dau: 66
 Dau: 67
 Doris Viola: 109, 152, 153, 187, 219
 Ebenezer Robbins: 41
 Edward Verry: 42
 Ethelda Adelaide: 41, 65, 108, 152
 Eugene Faunce: 66
 Eunice Maria: 43, 67, 110, 154, 188, 221
 Frank Lynwood: 66
 Frank Wellington: 66
 Frederick Pool: 66, 108
 Gail Inez: 154, 188, 220, 221, 255
 George Norman: 66, 67
 Gertrude Mae: 154
 Guy Ashton: 67, 109, 152, 187, 219
 Henry Leroy: 118, 159, 160
 Herbert Gray (aka: Berton Gray Doten): 118
 Herbert Russell: 160
 Inez Mae: 110
 Infant: 41
 Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith: 67, 109, 110, 153, 188,
 220, 221, 255
 Jessie Eva: 66

Deacon Joseph Johnson: 39
 Kenneth Leroy: 154
 Linnie Deller: 118
 Lucien Robbins: 42
 Lucy Russell: 39
 Marshall L.: 109
 Martina: 110
 Percy: 109
 Samuel Adelbert: 41, 42, 129, 130
 Samuel Adelbert: 66
 Samuel III: 41
 Sarah Minerva: 42
 Thirza Rebecca: 42
 William Benjamin: 42, 66
 William Bohanon: 118
 William Manning: 118

Doucet -
 Ida: 253

Douglas -
 Elsa Isobel: 246, 247
 James Frederick: 246

Dow -
 Betty Jane: 172
 Jack Moffitt: 172

Doyle -
 Barbara Ann: 272
 Charlotte: 227
 John Marice: 272
 Maurice Augustine 'Gus': 272
 Susan Marie: 272
 William: 272

Drake -
 Frances Marion: 227

Drew -
 Charles Cheney: 139
 Inez Isabelle: 139

Drews -
 Myrna: 124

Dudar -
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 127
 William Henry: 127

Dunham -
 Ruth Louise: 263

Dunn -
 Ella M.: 190

Dunning -
 Wallace Edward: 212

Eagan -
 Mary Agnes: 265

Eldridge -
 Clyde William: 228
 Garnett William: 228
 Margaret E.: 121

Ellingsen -
 Robert Blais: 244

Elliott -
 Elizabeth: 229

Ellis -
 Robert: 46

Elsemore -
 Ephraim: 77
 Julia H.: 110
 Maria Alvira: 77, 78

English -
William Garfield: 111

Enslow -
Clara Grace: 244

Erskine -
Adam: 258
Daniel: 258
Jacob: 258
Wayne: 258

Estey -
Charles Lathrop: 275
George: 275
Heather Marie: 275
Stephen: 270
Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 275

Fairweather -
Brenda: 229
Kelly: 229
Orville Kenneth: 228
Rocky: 229
Walter: 228, 229

Farnham -
Rebecca: 32

Farrington -
Mary Elizabeth: 214

Feeney -
Amber: 231

Fellows -
Judith H.: 102, 103
Nathaniel: 102

Fennely -
Janet Marilyn: 159

Ferson -
Sarah Frances: 139

Field -
Lloyd: 28
Mary H.: 28, 29

Fillio -
Allison Laura: 89
David: 89
David George: 89

Finnie -
Jennifer Ann: 88

Fitzsimmons -
Edward Davis: 272
James Edward: 272

Flagg -
Frank Isaac: 252
James Henry: 252
Jane Elizabeth: 252, 271, 272
Judith Ann: 252, 272
Mary: 252
William: 252

Flieger -
Dr. Peter Stanley: 247

Foley -
Angela Marie: 191
M.: 223

Follis -
Wanda: 226

Ford -
J. Jerry: 253

Forsyth -
Margaret Louise: 114

Fost -
Pollie: 102

Foster -
Abigail 'Nabby' (aka: Nancy/Nabby Foster): 76
Nancy/Nabby (name: Abigail 'Nabby' Foster): 76

Fowler -
Debra Ann: 226
Ross Milton: 226

Fraser -
?: 218
Cathy: 231

Frost -
Cecil Mansfield: 110
Clara Emily: 11
Daniel: 10
Ella Marie (aka: Ellen Frost): 10, 11
Ellen (name: Ella Marie Frost): 10, 11
John, Jr.: 10
William: 52

Frye -
Lillian: 205

Gagnon -
?: 276
Amy: 276
Emily: 276

Gallagher -
Sandra: 225

Gallant -
Connie Sue: 128
Richard D.: 128

Ganong -
Laura B.: 106

Gantz -
Bradley: 221
Crissandra-Jo: 221
Gary: 221
Jennifer: 221
Stephen: 221

Garcelon -
Isaac: 181
Matilda Moore: 181, 182

Gaudett -
Augustine Jessie: 245
Marjorie Jane: 245, 246

Gavel -
Lydia J.: 219

Gay -
Lori-Anne: 223
Robert: 223
Robert John 'Bun': 223
Stacy John: 223

Gayton -
Brenda Mae: 265, 266
James Frances: 265

Geroux -
Robert: 228

Getchell -
Aldice McDougal: 64
Bernice Louise: 64
Clarissa Newman: 163

Dau: 260
 Douglas Thompson: 64, 105, 106
 Elmira Harriet: 31
 Gilbert: 64
 Hayman: 64
 Helen E.: 106
 Hilda E.: 106
 Hilda Munroe: 64, 104, 105, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 Ivan Paul: 64
 Mariam Abigail: 64
 Monroe Hill: 63, 64
 Pauline M.: 172
 Rhoda Elenor: 64, 106
 William Mabee: 63

Gevry -
 Marie Rose Cecile: 255
 Valmore Noel: 255

Gilbert -
 Mary Irene: 173

Gillespie -
 Isabella: 135

Gillman -
 Clara Eliza: 161
 May (name: Mary Etta Gilman): 144, 244

Gilman -
 Mary Etta (aka: May Gillman): 144, 244

Glasser -
 Gerald Allen: 221
 Shelly Lou: 221

Godsoe -
 Burton Garnet: 237, 238
 Deborah Lenora: 239, 265
 Frank: 238
 Iona Mary: 238, 264, 265, 274
 Penny Ann: 238, 263, 264, 273

Good -
 Holly: 200

Goodine -
 Alfred Ernest: 191
 Dorothy Irene 'Dolly': 191

Gordon -
 Harry: 261
 Krissy: 261
 Patti: 261

Gorham -
 Frank Walter: 206
 Mildred I.: 206

Gormham -
 Abraham: 206

Goss -
 Elizabeth Ann: 187

Gowan -
 Emily Margaret: 267
 Larry Hugh Frederick: 242
 Terri Wayne: 242
 Thomas Alexander: 242
 Tracy Lee: 242, 267
 Tyler Lawrence: 267

Graham -
 ?: 198
 Addie Lee: 218
 Francis 'Frank': 218

Nellie Ann: 84, 85
 Samuel: 84

Grant -
 Alan Chesman: 206
 Allan Chessman: 176
 Allan Eugene: 246, 269, 274
 Angus Merrill: 206, 245, 246, 269, 274
 Angus Wellington (aka: Angus Wellsley Grant): 176, 203, 204, 244, 268, 274
 Angus Wellsley (name: Angus Wellington Grant): 176, 203, 204, 244, 268, 274
 Bessie Marie: 204
 Carolyn: 189
 Clara Constance: 244, 268, 274
 Clayton: 189
 Elizabeth Ann: 176
 Elizabeth Ann: 176, 203
 Emerson: 176, 204, 205, 245, 269, 274
 Emily Keziah: 204
 Gladys Pearl: 205
 Gordon E.: 168
 Harriet Beatrice: 206
 Helen Augusta: 168
 Henry Emerson: 206
 Horace Ford: 204, 244, 245, 268
 James: 244
 James Douglas: 206
 James Gregory: 269
 Janet: 246
 John Albert: 133, 134
 Kristina: 274
 Lester Whittemore: 205
 Mary: 206
 Mary Geraldine: 245, 268
 Maynard: 269
 Maynard: 246
 Paul Allan: 269, 274
 Rachel: 274
 Skiffington Angus: 204
 Tiana: 274
 Wilfred Emerson (name: Willard Emerson Grant): 204, 244, 268, 274
 Willard Emerson (aka: Wilfred Emerson Grant): 204, 244, 268, 274
 William II: 176
 William III: 176

Gray -
 Adeline A.: 75
 Agnes Arline: 159
 Allen Sharman: 159
 Annie C.: 75
 Annie Linnie: 74, 118, 159
 Deborah 'Debby': 128
 Ernest W.: 74
 Granville Clifford: 75
 Hannah 'Anna' E: 74, 117
 Henry Harrison: 74
 James: 74, 75
 James Watson: 74
 James Watson: 159
 James , Jr.: 74
 Leander Austin: 74, 117, 118, 159, 190, 221
 Leander Austin: 159
 Lois Edith: 75, 120

Mary Elizabeth: 75
 Maxine Goldie: 159, 190, 221
 Roger Alton: 118, 159, 190, 221
 Serena Mariam Getchell: 75
 Victor Clifton: 75
 Walter Gladstone: 128

Greene -

Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 271
 Frank (name: Frances Greene): 271
 Michael: 271
 Paula: 271
 William Harrison: 151

Greenlaw -

Adelbert Victor: 65
 Alfred Edmond: 65
 Almacia Morrell: 65
 Annie Elnora: 65
 Lucien Edmond: 65, 108, 152
 Stella L.: 108, 152
 William Everett: 65
 William L.: 65

Grime -

Donna Marie: 271

Groom -

Martha Edna: 240

Guitard -

Mary Cecilia: 225

Gullison -

Brandi Lynn: 265
 Dana Allan: 265
 Phillip Winslow: 265
 Roger Lee: 265
 Russell Allan: 265
 Violet Jean: 229

Hachey -

Josephine: 194

Hacker -

Lottie Louise: 254

Hall -

Arthur H.: 186
 Arthur Shelton: 217
 Dr. Byron Ellsworth: 217
 Charlotte Elaine: 217
 Dr. Elmer Ellsworth: 185, 216, 217
 Eugene Burnham: 217
 George Albert: 192
 Georgeina A. (name: Georgina 'Georgie' A. Hall): 192, 193
 Georgina 'Georgie' A. (aka: Georgeina A. Hall): 192, 193
 Hannah Mary: 117
 John H.: 185
 Julia Allison: 217
 Lillian: 217
 Lindsay Shepherd: 15
 Lynn Marie: 262
 Margaret Louisa: 183
 Minnie Gertrude: 185, 215, 216, 254, 272, 275, 276
 Ronald John: 262
 Sherman J.: 185, 186
 Stephen: 183, 185

Halliday -

Muriel Edeline: 206

Hambly -

Claire Louise: 221

Hammond -

Joseph Phinney: 151

Hannan -

Laura Emma: 33

Hanson -

Hannah Marie: 214
 Jeremiah: 187
 Mary Elizabeth A.: 187

Hardcastle -

Irvin: 250
 Ken: 250

Harding -

John Michael: 276
 Nicole: 276

Hare -

Justin Kevan Douglas: 275

Harmon -

Alice Mildred: 242

Harper -

John Franklin: 248
 Marion Winnifred: 248

Harris -

Charlotte 'Lottie': 103
 Virginia Lee: 243

Hart -

Anneke: 127
 Mark Dorsey: 127

Hartford -

Florence: 263

Hartgrove -

Melissa: 112

Harthorne -

Mary Abbie: 153

Harvell -

Marjorie F.: 270

Harvey -

?: 198

Hastie -

Doug: 155
 James: 155
 Mary: 155

Hasty -

George N.: 83, 84
 Helen: 84
 John II: 83
 Laura E.: 84
 Lucy Ann: 6
 William: 84

Hatch -

Alma R.: 216
 Katie: 48
 William G.: 48

Hawkshawk -

Susan: 181

Hawthorne -

Alice Adelaide: 163
 David: 163

Hayman -

Eldon Bennett: 106
 Harry Adelbert: 106

Norma Louise: 106

Haynes -
 Elvira: 148
 Josephine: 183

Hayward -
 Adeline E.: 83
 Allen C.: 52
 Andrew J.: 53
 Ebenezer: 53
 John Wesly: 52, 53
 John , Sr.: 52
 Louisa J.: 53
 Mary A.: 28
 Thankful H.: 53

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood):
 86
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood):
 86

Heiman -
 Lorraine June: 271

Henderson -
 Michael Ross: 89
 Patricia Elaine: 58, 89
 Ross: 57, 58
 Ross George: 58, 88, 89
 Sarah Zane: 89

Henry -
 Alenander: 259
 Courtney: 259
 Courtney: 259

Hewko -
 Don: 266
 Holly: 266

Hicks -
 Constance 'Connie' Dawn: 268, 274
 Donald Harold: 268
 Rev. Willard Bruce: 268
 William Bruce: 268

Higgins -
 Harla Dawn: 272
 Susanna: 70

Hill -
 Dorothea Frances: 218
 Earl L.: 218
 Eleanore Leila: 218, 219
 Ethel Gertrude: 203
 George: 186
 George Abner: 29
 Helen Cynthia: 203
 Herbert Olin: 186, 218
 James Warren , Jr.: 203
 James Warren , Sr.: 203
 Louise G.: 219
 Marshall Thomas: 186
 Nellie May: 29, 30
 Stanley Chester: 203

Hinch -
 Elizabeth Mary: 211
 Thomas: 211

Hinds -
 Ivilla Florence: 270

Hinsdale -
 Carmen Virginia: 198, 237, 238, 263-265, 273, 274
 Donald Eugene: 197, 236, 237
 Frederick: 197
 Henry Peter: 197
 Joyce: 237
 Joyce: 198
 Leonard: 237
 Leonard Ellsworth: 197
 Louise: 198
 Mark: 237
 Peter Bruce: 237
 Sheila: 237

Hitchcock -
 Margaret: 269

Hitchings -
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 149
 George St. Andrews: 92
 Henry Stephen: 10, 11
 Jane: 92-94
 Lucinda: 65, 181
 Mary: 37

Hobart -
 Clarke: 182

Holmes -
 Blanche Leila: 206

Hopps -
 Ada Matilda (aka: Ida M. Hopps): 178, 206, 207, 246
 Cornelius: 177, 178
 Ida M. (name: Ada Matilda Hopps): 178, 206, 207, 246
 John P.: 178
 John , Jr.: 177
 Walter S.: 178

Hotchkiss -
 Marion: 210

Howe -
 David: 118
 Nancy Jane: 118

Howland -
 Etta Mae: 154
 Hill Hilman: 154
 Horace H.: 110

Hull -
 Emily Katherine: 201
 Geordie: 201
 George: 201
 Zachary Thomas: 202

Humpharies -
 Mary Louise: 108

Humphrey -
 First-Husband: 239
 Kathryn: 239, 265

Humphreys -
 James E.: 243
 Mary Elizabeth: 243

Hunter -
 Francis Albert (aka: Francis Pettigrove Hunter): 119
 Francis Pettigrove (name: Francis Albert Hunter): 119
 Infant: 119
 William H.: 119

Hurlburt -
 Charlotte Winifred: 219
 Job Bruce: 219

Hyslop -

Annie Myrtle: 135
 Arthur Douglas: 169
 Bruce: 135
 Chester 'Chet' MacKenzie: 239, 240
 Dennis Arthur: 200
 Dennis Edward: 240, 266
 Donald Bruce: 169, 200, 242
 Edith: 201, 242
 George Arthur: 136, 169, 200, 242
 George McKenzie: 135
 George McKenzie: 239
 Helen M. (name: Mary Helen Hyslop): 136
 Henry Dewitt: 135
 Jeremy John: 266
 Jessie Velma: 136, 168, 169, 200, 242, 267
 John McKenzie: 240, 265, 266
 Judith: 201
 Mabel Blanche: 169
 Mary: 201
 Mary Helen (aka: Helen M. Hyslop): 136
 Mary Jane: 266
 Ryan Edward: 266
 Shawn MacKenzie: 266
 William: 135
 William: 200

Ide -
 Elizabeth: 206

Ingalls -
 Elijah Rowell Currier: 85

Ingersoll -
 Laurel: 237

Inman -
 Judith: 258

Ireland -
 Amos M.: 214
 Hartley: 148
 Jennie May: 214, 215

Irving -
 Annie Evelyn: 160
 Gregory Franklin: 267
 Harold Franklin: 267
 Jeffrey: 267
 Scott Jeffrey: 267

Jackson -
 Angela Dawn: 88, 128
 Ashlie Rose: 266
 Brady Alden: 128
 Brett William: 266
 Carol Ann: 88
 Carol Lynn: 242, 266
 Christopher Ryan: 128
 Clifford Wayne: 57, 88, 128
 Daniel Alden: 88, 128
 Darren Leonard: 242
 Donald Frederick: 242
 Emerson Dyer: 31, 32
 Frederick Leonard: 241, 242
 Harry Leonard, Jr.: 57, 87, 88, 127, 128, 162
 Harry Leonard, Sr.: 32, 57, 86-88, 127, 128, 162
 Harvard Reynolds: 241
 Jordon Ashley: 128
 Katie Lynn: 128, 162
 Larry Eugene: 242, 266
 Lila Grace: 57, 86, 127

Lillian Grace: 32
 Margaret Edith: 57, 86, 87
 Michael Wayne: 88, 128
 Rhyanne Ruth: 163
 Robert Allyn: 249
 Samuel Carleton: 31
 Steven Arnold: 88, 127, 128, 162
 Susan Maureen: 242, 267
 Terry Allison: 88
 Twin A: 32
 Twin B: 32

Jakubowski -
 Edward J.: 252

Jardine -
 Elva Carolyn: 269
 Ephraim Leonard: 269

Jeary -
 Pearl Hannah: 157, 158

Jenns -
 Darcie Jordan: 236
 Donald Kendall: 197
 Harry Kendall (name: Henry Kendall Jenns): 196, 197
 Henry Kendall (aka: Harry Kendall Jenns): 196, 197
 Kendall Dana: 236, 263
 William 'Bill' Henry: 197, 236, 263
 William Matthew: 196

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 128
 Ronald Victor: 128

Joddin -
 Helene Lorraine: 256

Jodrie -
 Ronald: 258
 Stephanie: 258

Johnson -
 ?: 106
 Elizabeth Anna: 153
 Joan Theresa: 172, 173
 June Isabella: 270
 Mary Elizabeth: 232
 Reed Alden, Sr.: 270
 Rosa Anna: 252
 Sarah: 61-63
 William H.: 172

Johnstone -
 ?: 265

Joice -
 John (name: John Joyce, Sr.): 149

Jones -
 Hannah: 74, 75

Jordan -
 Charles: 236
 Linda: 236

Joyce -
 David H.: 149, 150
 Elizabeth: 150
 John, Sr. (aka: John Joice, Sr.): 149

Joye -
 Harriett 'Louise' (aka: Louisa Joye): 63
 Louisa (name: Harriett 'Louise' Joye): 63

Justason -
 Isaac Joshua: 169
 Mary Vestergard: 169

Kallenberg -
 Nellie Katherine: 214
Kallenburg -
 Charles Augustus: 214
Kapty -
 Lynda Joan: 269
 Michael: 269
Karr -
 Martha: 17, 18
Keddy -
 Allison: 146
 John William: 145, 146
 M. Theodore: 145
 William: 146
Kelley -
 ?: 106
Kendall -
 Margaret: 196
Kerr -
 Alice Spooner: 254, 255
 John Marshall: 254
Kidd -
 Maude Lillian: 169, 170
 Thomas Hall: 169
King -
 Edmund John: 164
 Lucy Ellen: 66
 Shirley Mary: 187
Kitchen -
 Charlotte (aka: Charlotte Kitching): 137
Kitching -
 Charlotte (name: Charlotte Kitchen): 137
Klein -
 Gustave: 254
 Margaret Helen: 254
Knight -
 Jane: 183, 185
 M. P.: 122
 Sally: 26
Knights -
 Ada M: 185
 Hannah A.: 185
 Sarah M: 185
 W. Henry: 184, 185
Knowles -
 Barbara: 57, 86
 Bonnie: 233
 Infant: 57
 Jane: 197
 Lawrence Richard: 56, 57
 Philip Richard: 56
Knutson -
 Jason: 257
 Kregan: 257
 Landon: 257
Kordus -
 Raymond: 124
Kramer -
 Robert A.: 252
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 86
 Edwin Henry: 86
 Janet Lynn: 86, 127
 Jeffrey Arnold: 86, 127
 Jocelyn Ann: 86
 Jordan Taylor: 127
 Tyler Jeffrey: 127
LaCroix -
 Lynn: 191
LaFontaine -
 Aurise Marie: 255
Laming -
 Rebecca Esther (aka: Rebecca Lanning): 197
Lane -
 Carolyn Marie: 187
 Eric Christopher: 219
 Frederick George: 153
 Jamison Tyler: 219
 Larry (name: Lawrence Robert Lane): 153, 187, 219
 Lawrence Robert (aka: Larry Lane): 153, 187, 219
 Leslie Stuart: 153
 Steven Ross: 187, 219
 William Frederick: 153
Langin -
 Bertha Eliza: 155
Langlais -
 Theresa: 172
Lanning -
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Esther Laming): 197
Laporte -
 Edward: 194
Larkin -
 Ann L.: 219, 220
 James Thomas: 219
Larson -
 Edaun: 210
Lawson -
 Alice Marie: 192, 193
 LeRoy: 192
Leachman -
 Donald Reynolds: 249
Leavitt -
 Frances Evelyn: 193
 Hiram Dewey: 193
 Rebecca Susan: 193
LeClerc -
 Jacques Daniel: 263
 Jenifer Ann: 263
 Katherine Allison: 263
 Paige Elizabeth: 263
Leeman -
 Edward: 257, 258
 Joel: 258
 Jordan: 258
Legate -
 Dexter H.: 174
Leighton -
 Cynthia: 203
 Denise: 241
Leslie -
 Elizabeth Alberta: 105
Lewis -
 John: 229
Libbey -

Hill (name: Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby): 104

Libby -
 Alice Christine: 105, 144, 145, 173, 202
 Arthur Hillman Gilmore (aka: Hill Libbey): 104
 Bernard Henry: 104, 105
 Frances Hilda: 105, 142-144, 172, 201, 202
 Grace: 153
 Jean Getchell: 105, 145, 146

Lindsay -
 James Andrew Thompson: 244
 Roberta Victoria: 244
 Rosemary Sweetland: 229

Linton -
 Hattie Mae: 123, 161, 191
 James: 123
 Thomas Harvey: 123

Lister -
 Dillon Oakenshield: 202
 Donald: 202

Lloyd -
 Gerald Maurice: 248
 Ursala Louise: 248

Logan -
 Andrea: 145, 173, 202
 Ezra 'Asa': 144, 244
 Janet (name: Janet 'Jennie' Ethel McLaughlin): 124, 161, 191-194, 222-229, 231-233, 255-261
 Jennifer E.: 145
 Jessie Maude: 244, 245
 Myles Edward: 144, 145
 Sandra: 236
 Sheila: 145
 Sheridan M.: 145

Lolos -
 Peter Nocholas: 212

Long -
 Ruby Charlotte: 236

Look -
 Marlene Alice: 128

Lord -
 Cody: 274
 Daniel: 263, 264
 Faith: 274
 Jerry: 264, 273
 Larry: 265
 Nellie: 108
 Trenton Edward: 273

Loring -
 Charlie: 45
 Clarence: 45
 Florence Amelia: 45
 Josiah D.: 44, 45, 118
 Loring: 45
 Mary Helen: 45, 69, 70, 112, 118, 119
 Walter: 45
 Zachariah: 45

Louther -
 Robert (name: Robert M. Lowther): 82, 83

Lowther -
 Robert M. (aka: Robert Louther): 82, 83

Ludgate -
 Alice Ann: 73, 74
 George Loring: 73

Luther -
 Charles Shirley: 69, 111, 112, 154
 Dennis Wayne: 155
 Donald Melvin: 112, 154, 155
 Franklin 'Frank' William: 69
 Lloyd Frederick: 69
 Mosseline Rosebud: 69
 Nina Vivian: 69

Lyman -
 Edna Mae (name: Edna Mae Cox-Lyman): 241

MacFarlane -
 Judith: 157

Mack -
 Frank W.: 198
 Olive L.: 198, 199

MacLean -
 Faye Elva: 233
 Norma: 276

Madsen -
 Donald Everett: 220
 Sharon Marie: 220, 221

Magnuson -
 Engleberg: 82

Magwood -
 Martha Electa: 247

Maillet -
 Beatrice: 158, 227
 Yvonne Evelyn: 220

Maines -
 Escar Allan: 187

Manser -
 Betty (name: Elizabeth Manser): 249
 Elizabeth (aka: Betty Manser): 249
 Jack (name: John Manser): 249
 John (aka: Jack Manser): 249

Marchi -
 Beth Alyson: 271
 Eugene Lawrence: 271

Markee -
 Rebecca 'Kate' R.: 12, 13

Marr -
 Maud Blanche: 56

Marsh -
 Avis Elizabeth: 255
 Earle Stanley: 216, 254, 255, 272, 275, 276
 Edith Gertrude: 216
 George B.: 216
 Harriet Melba: 255, 272, 273, 275, 276
 John A.: 255
 Nathan Smart: 215, 216

Marshall -
 Martha D.: 186

Martin -
 Arden Lee: 274
 John: 207

Mason -
 Lindsay Kate: 266
 Lydia: 97, 100
 Mallory Jane: 266
 Rebecca Lynn: 266
 Thomas: 266

Masse -

Malvena Pearl: 190

Matchell -
Sarah (name: Sarah Matchett): 47

Matchet -
?: 47

Matchett -
Sarah (aka: Sarah Matchell): 47

Matthews -
James: 208
Leona: 220
Marjorie Alice: 208

Maxwell -
Charles: 9
Cora: 9
Frederick: 9
George W.: 165, 166
Hiram: 165
Capt.. James II: 9
L. Sedgefield G. (aka: Sedgefield G. Maxwell): 9
May E.: 166
Mildred: 9
Sedgefield G. (name: L. Sedgefield G. Maxwell): 9

Maynard -
Eileen Evelyn: 189

McAleenan -
Ann Marie: 253
Charles Henry: 213, 253, 254
Charles Henry: 253
Helen Armstrong: 213, 252, 271, 272
Henry: 212, 213
John 'Jack' Edward: 213, 252, 253
Margaret Edna Louise: 254
Mary Patricia: 253
Patrick: 212
Peter Klein: 254

McAllen -
Myrna Arlene: 154

McAllister -
Annie Marie: 179
Vern: 145
William Alfred: 179

McBean -
Isabella: 7, 8
Neil: 7

McBride -
Marian Josephine: 272

McCann -
Charles Keith: 88
Jacqueline Mary: 88
Richard: 189

McCarthy -
Dennis: 200
Gertrude Marcella: 200

McCatharine -
Andrew: 142
Charles F.: 142
Harold D.: 142
Mary L.: 142
Pauline D.: 142

McClelland -
John Edmond: 197
Marrion Lucretta: 197

McCormick -
James: 61

McCurdy -
Prudence Ruth: 83

McDonald -
William Donald: 218, 219

McDowell -
Mary Ann: 120

McElroy -
Ernest M. (name: Ernest M. McElroy): 244

McFarlane -
Mary Jane: 169

McGaw -
Alexander 'Sandy': 228
Patti Anne: 228, 258
Raymond: 228, 258
Ronald Alexander: 258
Ronald Alexander: 258
Samuel: 258
Samuel: 258

McGibbon -
Emma L.: 140, 141
Joseph: 140

McGlynn -
?: 126

McIlroy -
Ernest M. (aka: Ernest M. McElroy): 244
Gaynell Marguerite: 244

McInnis -
Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 33
Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 33
Ruby Helena: 33

McIntosh -
Henrietta: 66, 67

McKaskell -
Roy William: 199, 200

McKay -
Barbara: 172
Susan Mary: 197

McKeag -
Mary: 165

McKenzie -
Beatrice: 179
Gertrude: 174
Harriet: 179
Harriet A.: 174
Jeanette: 178
John E.: 174
Joseph: 173, 174, 178
Joseph Paulus: 178, 179
Katherine: 178
Mary Garcelon: 174
Warren L.: 178
William Abner: 174

McKinley -
Lelitia: 208

McKinney -
Ken: 188

McKnight -
Clifford Arthur: 157
Julie A.: 157
Katelyn Jane: 157
Robert A.: 157

McLaughlin -

Agnes Nancy (aka: Agnes Nancy Palmer): 79, 81
Alvin Elmer: 82, 124, 161, 191-194, 222-229, 231-233, 255-261
Anna M.: 76, 77
Annie: 28
Bruce Ellis: 124
Charlotte Vivian: 124
Cordelia: 77
Earle: 80
Eli: 81
Ellis: 83, 124
Emma Annie: 77
Flora Elva: 273
Henry Elton: 231
Howard: 121, 122
Ida Mae: 82, 83
Isabelle: 191
James: 76
James Clifford (aka: Jimmie New McLaughlin): 77
James 'Leonard': 82
James 'Newell': 76
Janet 'Jennie' Ethel (aka: Janet Logan): 124, 161, 191-194, 222-229, 231-233, 255-261
Jimmie New (name: James Clifford McLaughlin): 77
John: 81
Capt. John I: 18, 21
Joshua R.: 77
Laughlin M.: 79
Lelia Jane: 81
Leo Russell: 232
Lowell: 81, 82
Lowell 'Edwin': 82
Lowell Vincent: 124
Lucy J.: 76
Margaret 'Maggie' Louise: 81, 121, 122, 160, 190, 222
Marjorie Avis: 231
Mary Ada: 81, 123, 161, 191
Michelle Lynne: 232
Nancy: 80
Nina Lydia: 228
Russell Elward: 232
Sarah: 121
Sylvia Ann: 83, 124, 125
Sylvia Mae: 124
Thadeus: 79
Thomas: 79, 81
Thomas Robert: 82
Tina Beatrice: 232, 261
Trepheana A.: 80
William 'Ezra': 121
William Henry: 79
Winchester 'Chester': 80

McLay -

Kenneth Joseph: 272
William I: 272
William II: 272

McLeod -

Glenn Keith: 195, 196
Mary Louise: 233

McMaster -

?: 155

McMinn -

Maude: 192

McNeely -

Marion: 236

McPhetres -

Elizabeth Stoell: 118

McShane -

Mary Helen: 88

McVicar -

Colin: 16
Estelle 'Stella' Jane (aka: Stella J. McVicar): 16, 17
Stella J. (name: Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar): 16, 17

McVickers -

Sarah: 65

McWilliam -

Jane: 29

Me. -

Mary Reid of Waldoboro (name: Mary 'Polly' Reid): 146

Meating -

Laura: 176

Mehan -

Lillian M.: 275

Meischer -

Emma Lou: 250, 251
Walter Henry, Sr.: 250

Mentz -

Hannah: 211

Merchant -

Jane Marie: 229

Merrill -

Carol Ann: 229, 230
Orlen Wilson: 229

Meserve -

Mary Grace: 82

Messer -

Emma Elizabeth Ellen: 235
George Oliver: 235
Margaret Irene: 235

Meunier -

Rose Jane: 252

Meyer -

Carl Frederick: 252
Charles Adams: 248
Marion Louise: 252
Myrtle Elizabeth: 248

Michaud -

Melanie: 173

Middlemast -

William (name: William Middlemiss, Sr.): 78

Middlemiss -

Margaret B.: 77, 78
William, Sr. (aka: William Middlemast): 78

Milligan -

Blanche Effa: 166
Clarence Pershon: 166
Ida M.: 166
James I: 165
John W.: 165, 166
Lester Vernon: 166

Mills -

Martha: 58

Mitchell -

?: 160
Adeliza: 168

Donald: 160
 Patricia Anne 'Pat': 160, 190, 222
 Paul: 160
 Paul Clayton: 160

Mock -
 Frederick A. , Sr.: 55
 Frederick Adam , Jr.: 56, 85, 86, 127
 Katherine Bradner: 86, 127
 Priscilla E.: 55, 56

Moffitt -
 Elizabeth: 48
 Heather: 273
 Helena Jane: 169

Monday -
 Mary Ann (name: Morgan Monday): 91
 Morgan (aka: Mary Ann Monday): 91

Montgomery -
 Martha Adeline: 218

Moore -
 Adelbert Warren: 44
 Benjamin: 43
 Benjamin Beauregard: 44
 Clyde Wesley: 68
 Eliza: 8
 Emma G.: 44
 Everett A.: 44
 Frederick H.: 44
 George Benjamin: 68
 George Manson: 44
 Inez B.: 44, 68, 69, 111, 154
 Iva May: 68
 Jarvis G.: 43, 44
 Lorenzo Franklin: 68
 Lorenzo Sedgfield: 43, 67, 68
 Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle: 43
 Margaret Lola: 68
 Nellie Emmaline: 68
 Sarah E.: 43
 Sedgfield: 43
 William: 43

Morgan -
 Cindy: 189

Morrell -
 Adelbert Fremont: 65
 Eben Doten: 65
 Edward Lorenzo: 65
 Ernest: 108
 Ernest Decatur: 65, 108
 Frances May: 239
 Herbert Philbrook: 65
 John Frederic: 65
 Stephen: 65
 Stephen Decanter: 65
 Stephen Hitchings: 65
 William Edmond: 65

Morris -
 Frances: 160, 190, 222
 Hugh Alexander: 160
 James Arthur: 160

Morrison -
 ?: 6
 Harrison Donald (aka: Has Morrison): 163, 164
 Has (name: Harrison Donald Morrison): 163, 164

Hugh: 163
 Margaret Jean: 164, 196, 197, 236, 263
 Mary Ann: 14
 Sanford: 46

Morrow -
 Francis Alva: 179

Morton -
 Darla: 261
 Hilda Emmaline: 162
 Randy: 261
 Roberta: 261

Mowatt -
 Andrew Sterling: 49
 Annie Sophia: 49
 Arthur Everett: 49
 Bessie Rae: 50
 Charles Fred E.: 49
 Ernest Hastings: 49
 George Royal: 50
 John: 48, 49
 Mary Alberta: 49, 74, 116, 117, 157, 158
 Sarah Helen: 126
 Thomas: 48
 Thomas James: 49
 Victoria Alexandria: 49
 William: 49
 Wilmot Harold: 49

Mundie -
 ?: 91

Munn -
 Ashley: 262
 Robert: 261

Murphy -
 ?: 228
 Dora: 124
 Joellen: 228, 257, 258
 Kenneth: 228
 Lila Maida: 157

Murray -
 June: 189
 Timothy: 187

Musick -
 ?: 160

Myers -
 Hazel Meda: 111, 112
 Martin: 211
 Viola Alexandrine Rothenstein: 211

Nash -
 Clara Estella: 159

Neilson -
 Carl Robert: 262
 Colin Andrew: 262
 Troy Brockway: 262

Nelson -
 Grace: 16

Nesbitt -
 Capt. John: 129
 Margaret Alice: 129
 Sarah (name: Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith): 41, 42, 129, 130
 Tryphosa: 165

Nevers -
 Susanna 'Susan': 275

Nichols -
 ?: 196
 Barbara: 235
 Carolyn: 235, 261
 Debi: 235, 261
 John Henry: 233
 Mary: 235, 261
 Robert McLeod: 233-235

Nicholson -
 Scott: 269

Nixon -
 Cindy Mae: 224, 256
 George William: 224
 Richard William: 224
 Velma Irene: 188

Noddin -
 Annie Ruby: 153
 John III: 153

Noel -
 Shirley Mary: 249

Norlock -
 Patrick: 222
 Todd Michael: 222

Northrop -
 Carol Ann: 269

Northrup -
 Deborah Beers: 155

Nutter -
 Elizabeth: 75
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Maria: 176
 Melissa Ann: 194

O'Brien -
 Arthur Daniel: 227
 Brenda Marie: 228, 257
 Eileen Doris: 274
 Gerald Ralph: 227
 Julie: 228, 257
 Melanie: 228, 257
 Stacey: 228, 257
 Susan Jane: 227, 256, 257

O'Hagan -
 ?: 241

Olsson -
 Betsy: 220
 Chris: 187
 Elmer: 153
 Hazen Libby: 153, 187
 Jarrod: 220
 Jason: 220
 Jerry L.: 187, 219, 220
 Julie: 220
 Otto Libby: 153
 Robert S.: 187
 Stanley: 153, 187, 219

Omar -
 Hazel Velma: 191

Orlando -
 Lisa Margaret: 267

Osborne -
 George: 106

Overbaugh -
 ?: 72
 Jessie: 72

Owen -
 Chelsea: 258
 Greg: 258
 Julien: 258

Palin -
 Ernest Gern Elmer: 171
 Jackie Gern: 201
 Lester LeRoy, Sr.: 171, 201
 Son: 201
 Terry: 201

Palmer -
 ?: 246
 Agnes Nancy (name: Agnes Nancy McLaughlin): 79, 81

Parfitt -
 Foster: 235
 Kinberly: 235
 Troy: 235

Parks -
 Hugh Vernon: 128
 Margaret: 140
 Shelly Marie: 128

Passalacqua -
 ?: 251
 Emil Ernest: 251
 Emil Richard: 251
 Jean E.: 251
 Rachele E: 251

Paul -
 ?: 226
 Reginald 'Reg': 226

Pavilison -
 Elizabeth: 273

Peakes -
 Israel: 8
 Myra Katherine: 8

Pearson -
 Roy Munroe: 138

Peever -
 Anna Lou: 247
 William Andrew: 247

Perkins -
 Clara Ann: 179
 Harriet 'Henrietta': 9
 Henry Allard: 91
 Mary Jane: 91, 92
 Mildred B.: 109

Perry -
 Carmen: 243

Petch -
 Mary Jane Stapleton: 212

Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 127
 Catherine Margaret: 127, 128
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 127

Petersen -
 Verna Jane: 171

Pettegrew -
 Dale Albert: 219

Pettitt -
 Winnifred: 31

Phares -
 Mabel Van Duzer: 210, 211

Thomas D.: 210

Phillips -
Amelia 'Bessie': 193
Mary: 51

Pierce -
Mildred Beatrice: 226

Piercy -
Jane: 74

Piffath -
?: 219
Nancy: 219

Pinkerton -
Brian David: 197, 236
Geoffrey David: 236
John: 164
John Gordon: 164
Rev. John James: 164
Stanley Hay: 164, 197, 236

Plyburn -
Sarah Caroline: 67

Pollard -
Ann Eliza: 52, 74, 117, 118, 159, 190, 221
Barton, Jr.: 51
Carol Anne: 114
Chauncey Randall: 48, 73, 74, 113, 114, 156, 157, 190
Harriet Mann: 52, 75, 120
Hazel Bonita 'Bonnie': 114, 156, 157
Henry Dearborn: 48, 51, 52
Henry P.: 52
Jane: 52
Joshua Randall: 48, 52, 76, 113, 114, 156, 157, 190
Joshua Randall: 190
Kathleen 'Kaye' Victoria: 74, 114, 116, 157
Kingsley Hulda: 52, 76
Leigh Randall: 156, 190
Lloyd George: 74
Lois G.: 52
Mary P.: 52, 69, 75, 118, 119, 155, 189
Melanie Jane: 156
Ralph Randall: 114, 156, 190
Walter Ralph Nevers: 74, 113, 114, 156, 190
Wellington: 52

Pomeroy -
Flatfoot (name: William Henry Pomeroy): 14
Hannah: 7
Mary A.: 14, 15
William Henry (aka: Flatfoot Pomeroy): 14

Porter -
Ellen Ruth: 162, 199
Josephine: 214
William Wallace: 199

Preston -
Simon: 110
Winnifred Mae: 110

Proctor -
Lillian Irene: 247

Pryce -
Patricia: 58

Puffer -
Ebenezer: 64
Mary: 64

Ragon -
Mary: 132

Sarah A.: 129

Raitor -
Alan Edward: 170
Theophile 'Tofel': 170

Ramsey -
Betsey: 33

Raney -
Waldemar Friesen: 254

Range -
Frances Janet: 89

Rath -
?: 201

Raymond -
Gladys Marie: 236, 237
Isabel: 236

Redden -
Cora Ett: 212

Reece -
Holly: 155

Reed -
George Sewell: 250
Rita Arline: 250
Sarah Ludwig: 131

Regan -
Catherine: 200

Reichard -
Katherine: 246

Reid -
Brian: 241
Charles Allison: 240
Cheryl: 241
Frederick Ronald: 240
Lynn Audrey: 240, 241
Mary 'Polly' (aka: Mary Reid of Waldoboro Me.): 146

Renal -
Mehatable: 167

Ribic -
Joseph: 255
Michael Thomas: 255
Mila Ashley: 255

Rice -
Abigail: 9
Abigail: 40

Richards -
David J.: 190

Richardson -
Alice Kethleen: 157
George Everett: 116, 157
Hazen George: 114
Hazen Maxwell: 114-116
Kathleen 'Kathie': 116
Mary Helen Marjorie: 262

Ritchie -
Alice Louise: 127

Robar -
Darren: 233

Robbins -
Deborah Elaine: 190
Eunice: 41
Gerald Laroy: 190
Maurice Smiley: 190
Nathan Isaac: 222

Nicolas: 221
Paul Allen: 190
Shirley Patricia: 190
Stanley Gerald: 190
Stephen Lee: 190, 221

Roberts -
Violet Mabel: 248

Robichaud -
Cindy Lee: 159
Douglas: 159
Joseph Narcisse: 158, 227
Judy Lynne: 159
Laurena Rae: 159
Laurie Joseph: 158, 159, 227

Robinson -
Edna Jean: 74
Izetta: 43
Rachel: 5, 6

Rogers -
Susan: 275

Ross -
Andrew: 194
Ashley: 233
Delta Dawn: 233
Donald Edward: 194, 232, 233
Duska: 233
George Edward: 194
George Edward: 194
Hubert W.: 187
Linda: 194
Mary L.: 187
Michael George: 194, 233
Peter Charles: 194
Sandra Jean: 194, 233
Sherri: 233
Sylvia: 194
Velona: 153

Rothenstein -
Alex: 211
Ida: 211
Ruth: 211

Ruefenacht -
Kandis Ann: 271

Rufenacht -
Charles David: 271

Ruprecht -
Lillian: 112, 113

Russell -
Cora: 159, 160
Pauline Mary: 265

Rutckyj -
Nicholas John: 127

Saltsgiver -
Cleda Inez: 188

Saunders -
Alice Mildred: 170, 171

Sawyer -
Walter Maynard: 125, 126

Scdoris -
Michael: 190, 222
Robert 'Bobby Dean': 190

Scott -
Allan Christopher: 225

Amanda Susan: 256
Barbara Ann: 192
Barry Lowell: 161
Basil: 30
Beatrice Elizabeth 'Bea': 191, 222, 223, 255
Bernard Joel: 260
Bonita Sharon: 192
Brian: 225
Brian Ronald: 224, 256
Charles Everett: 110, 111
Cyril Leslie Garfield: 193, 224, 225
Dale Allan: 192
Dale Lewis: 261
Dalton: 227
Darrold Howard: 192
David: 225
Deidre Lorraine: 193
Dennis LaFay: 193, 226
Derek Leigh: 193
Dexter Lynn: 193
Donald Howard: 161, 191, 222-224, 255, 256
Donald Vincent E.: 191
Donna Lucilla: 193, 227
Donna Marie: 192, 224, 256
Dorian LeRoy: 193, 226
Dorothy Esther: 154, 188, 189, 221
Edna Irene: 260
Elsie Irene: 162, 194, 232, 233
Ethel Stella: 193, 228, 258, 259
Evelyn Jean: 162, 193, 228, 229, 231, 232, 259-261
Everett Leslie: 162, 193, 227, 228, 256-259
Gail Theresa: 192
George Louis: 179
Georgie Etta: 177, 206
Goldie M.: 111
Greta Nadine: 233
Howard: 193
Howard Garfield: 161
Jennie Isabelle: 191, 223
Jillian Margaret: 226
Joan Elaine: 192
John A.: 177
John Kirkland 'Pickaxe': 161
Juanita Anne Marie: 193, 225, 226, 256
Judith Ann: 192
Kala Louise: 256
Kathleen Marie: 226
Kenneth Frederick: 162
Kody Eugene: 256
Lila L.: 111
Lori: 225
Lucinda: 177
Lydia K.: 54, 55
Marvin W.: 162
Mary Phyllis: 191, 223
Maxine Evelyn: 193, 228, 257
May E.: 111
Melissa: 237
Nina May: 111
Pearl I.: 111
Ronald Eugene: 191, 224, 256
Ronald Eugene Garfield: 161, 192, 193, 224-227, 256
Rose Marie: 193, 227, 256, 257
Royce Duncan: 226

Selena Paula: 256
 Stephen D.: 111
 Stephen D.: 110
 Stephen Decatur: 111, 154, 188, 221
 Stephen Eugene: 224, 256
 Stephen Ray: 154
 Thankful: 89
 Troy Dean: 260, 261
 Verne: 111
 Virginia Erma: 154
 Vivian Beatrice: 193, 228, 258
 Walter Augustus: 177
 William J.: 46

Scullin -
 Margaret C.: 212

Seelye -
 Robert E.: 220
 Sandra Marie: 220

Semme -
 Bridgitte: 224

Severance -
 Henry Ballantyne: 243

Sharman -
 Minerva Allen: 159
 William Allen: 159

Shaw -
 Aaron: 220
 Gracie Hope: 273
 Ian: 273
 Mary M.: 148
 Roddy: 273
 Rodrick Dalton: 273

Sherman -
 Charles 'Charlie' William: 99
 Daniel Webster: 99
 Horatio N. S.: 99
 Joseph: 99
 Julia Helena: 99
 Willard Griggs: 99
 William: 98

Sherrard -
 Cheryl: 146

Shields -
 Rita Josephine: 125

Simpson -
 Laura Emma: 203, 204
 Margaret L.: 203
 William Henry: 203

Sinclair -
 Margaret Alice: 17

Singer -
 Donna Katherine: 268
 Joseph A.: 268

Sirr -
 Linda Annie: 254

Sloan -
 George M.: 125
 Irene Mary: 125

Small -
 Nellie: 270

Smearer -
 Joseph: 272

Smith -
 ?: 7, 9, 24
 ?: 7, 9, 25, 41, 43, 65-68, 108-111, 152-154, 187, 188,
 219-221, 255
 ?: 7, 10, 26, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 69-74, 112, 113, 116,
 117, 155, 157, 158, 189
 ?: 7, 10, 27, 51-55, 74-79, 81, 83, 84, 113, 114, 117-
 121, 123-126, 155-157, 159-162, 189-194, 221-
 229, 231-233, 255-261
 ?: 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 55-57, 85-88, 127,
 128, 162
 ?: 4, 5, 8, 9, 16, 32, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 ?: 7, 9, 17, 33, 58, 59, 61, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-
 102, 104, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 163-165, 167-
 171, 194, 196-201, 233, 235-237, 239-243, 261-
 267, 273, 274
 ?: 7
 Aaron Bell: 136, 137
 Abbie Alice: 13
 Abner Hill: 31
 Adam Duncan T. (aka: Duncan T. Smith): 38
 Adam , Jr.: 59, 89, 128, 163, 194, 196, 233, 235, 236,
 261-263, 273
 Adam , Sr.: 37, 58, 59, 89, 128, 163, 194, 196, 233,
 235, 236, 261-263, 273
 Addie A.: 92
 Adelaide: 27
 Adelia: 148
 Adeline: 103
 Albert Lee: 171
 Alexander: 23
 Alfred William: 94, 138
 Alice Margaret: 133, 165, 166
 Andrew J.: 28
 Ann Jemima: 26, 41, 65-67, 108-110, 152-154, 187,
 188, 219-221, 255
 Anna: 61
 Anna P.: 92
 Annie: 104
 Arthur: 130
 Arthur George: 162, 168, 199, 239-241, 265-267
 Arthur M.: 92, 136
 Arthur Mark: 138
 Asa: 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 55-57, 85-88, 127,
 128, 162
 Asa: 12, 28, 29, 55, 85, 127
 Asael (Asahel): 41, 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151, 173,
 175-186, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218,
 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276
 Atwood: 134
 Aubrey E.: 14
 Beatrice Amanda: 132, 163, 164, 196, 236, 263
 Beatrice H.: 50, 51
 Benjamin: 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 55-57, 85-88,
 127, 128, 162
 Bernard M.: 215, 254, 272
 Bert: 130
 Bertha F. W.: 51
 Bessie B.: 132
 Beulah Audrey: 200, 240
 Br-01: 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 55-57, 85-88, 127,
 128, 162
 Br-02: 4, 5, 8, 9, 16, 32, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 Br-03: 4, 7, 9, 10, 17, 22, 24-27, 33, 38-41, 43-45, 47,
 48, 50-55, 58, 59, 61, 63-79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91,

92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-114, 116-121, 123-126, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 144-147, 149-165, 167-173, 175-194, 196-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218-229, 231-233, 235-237, 239-252, 254-276
 Branch-Eight-SD: 5, 7, 10, 27, 51-55, 74-79, 81, 83, 84, 113, 114, 117-121, 123-126, 155-157, 159-162, 189-194, 221-229, 231-233, 255-261
 Branch-Five-SD: 5, 7
 Branch-Four-SD: 5, 7, 9, 25, 40, 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151, 173, 175-187, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218, 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276
 Branch-One-SD: 5, 7, 9, 17, 33, 58, 59, 61, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 163-165, 167-171, 194, 196-201, 233, 235-237, 239-243, 261-267, 273, 274
 Branch-Seven-SD: 5, 7, 10, 26, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 69-74, 112, 113, 116, 117, 155, 157, 158, 189
 Branch-Six-SD: 5, 7, 9, 25, 41, 43, 65-68, 108-111, 152-155, 187, 188, 219-221, 255
 Branch-Three-SD: 5, 7, 9, 24
 Branch-Two-SD: 5, 7, 9, 22, 38, 39, 63, 104-106, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 Carrie A.: 38
 Catherine: 26, 44, 45, 69, 112, 118
 Charles: 64
 Charles: 26
 Charles C.: 102
 Charles Douglas: 63, 97, 98
 Charles H.: 55
 Charles L.: 141
 Charles Moore, Jr.: 17, 32
 Charles Moore, Sr.: 8, 16, 17, 32, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 Charles Robert: 33, 58, 89
 Christy: 55
 Clarence Nelson: 141, 170, 171
 Clarissa E.: 131
 Colin Willard: 17, 32, 33
 Daniel (name: David Smith): 9, 22-24, 38, 39, 63, 104-106, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 Daniel I: 4-6, 8, 9, 16, 32, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 Daniel II: 6
 Dau: 37, 61
 Dau: 100
 Dau: 184
 Dau: 139
 Dau: 171
 Dau-Four: 90
 Dau-One: 94
 Dau-One: 90
 Dau-Three: 91
 Dau-Two: 94
 Dau-Two: 91
 David: 7, 9, 22, 38, 39, 63, 104-106, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 David (aka: Daniel Smith): 9, 22-24, 38, 39, 63, 104-106, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 David: 32
 David Thompson: 23, 38, 39
 David W.: 263
 Dean: 140
 Delina: 23
 Dexter Clayton: 263, 264
 Dick: 73
 Donnelly F.: 113
 Donnelly J., Sr.: 72, 112, 113
 Donnelly, Jr.: 113
 Doris Pauline: 162, 199, 200
 Dorothy E.: 215
 Duncan: 23
 Duncan T. (name: Adam Duncan T. Smith): 38
 Eaton C.: 104
 Ebenezer S.: 149
 Ebenezer, Jr.: 28
 Ebenezer, Sr.: 10, 27, 28, 51-55, 74-79, 81, 83, 84, 113, 114, 117-121, 123-126, 155-157, 159-162, 189-194, 221-229, 231-233, 255-261
 Edellah: 130
 Edith Mae: 171
 Edna Leighton: 132, 164, 197, 236
 Edna Thompson: 39
 Edward: 24
 Edward L. 'Ellenwod': 103
 Edward 'Lincoln': 63, 102, 103, 141, 171, 201, 243
 Edward Richmond (aka: Edwin Richmond Smith): 55, 84, 85, 125, 126, 162
 Edward Sidney: 98
 Edwin: 130
 Edwin Richmond (name: Edward Richmond Smith): 55, 84, 85, 125, 126, 162
 Eldridge: 90
 Eliza 'Peliga': 27, 45, 70, 71
 Elizabeth: 59
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth White): 18, 21
 Elizabeth: 7, 9
 Elizabeth O.: 23
 Ellsworth: 134
 Eloise May: 254, 272
 Elsworth Everett: 97, 139, 140, 170
 Emeline: 25
 Emelyn 'Emma' C. (name: Evelyn C. Smith): 134, 167, 168, 198, 239, 265
 Emma D.: 104, 142
 Emma Elizabeth: 38, 63, 64, 104-106, 142, 144, 145, 172, 173, 201, 202
 Emma J.: 96
 Ethel: 50
 Eva: 138
 Eva Dora: 132
 Eva Virginia: 85, 126, 127
 Eveline: 94
 Evelyn C. (aka: Emelyn 'Emma' C. Smith): 134, 167, 168, 198, 239, 265
 Evelyn Louise: 31, 56, 57, 86
 Everith: 140
 Fletcher: 132
 Fletcher Stephen (name: Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith): 184, 214, 215, 254, 272
 Forence Ethel: 163
 Fowler: 135
 Francis 'Frank': 8, 11, 12, 28, 29, 55, 56, 85, 86, 127
 Francis Monroe: 30
 Frank: 94, 139
 Frank: 13
 Frank A.: 29
 Frank M.: 129
 Frank N.: 104

Frank Royal: 47, 72, 112, 113, 155, 189
 Fred D. 'Freddie': 102
 Frederick N.: 100
 Frederick Raymond: 171
 Frederick Stanley: 132, 164, 165, 197, 236, 237, 263-265, 273, 274
 G. R. C.: 47
 George A.: 130
 George B. 'Brad': 102, 140, 141, 170
 George Edgar 'Payson' (aka: Payson Smith): 92, 137, 169, 201, 243
 George Edward: 17, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 George F.: 25
 George F.: 183
 George Henry: 8, 16
 George James Thomson: 27
 George P.: 134
 George R. C.: 73
 George Stillman (aka: Stillman Smith): 89, 128, 129, 163, 194, 196, 233, 235, 236, 261-263, 273
 Georgie Louise: 126
 Georgie Maxine: 200, 239, 240, 265, 266
 Gladys Margaret Pamelia: 163, 196, 236, 262, 263
 Gloria: 113
 Grace: 72
 Grace May: 15
 Hannah Augusta: 149, 185, 215, 216, 254, 272, 275, 276
 Hannah H.: 24, 39, 40
 Hannah M.: 133, 134
 Harold G.: 215
 Harriet A.: 25
 Harriet E.: 55, 83, 84
 Harriet Emmeline: 100
 Harriet Sarah: 72, 113, 155, 189
 Harry Clifford: 15, 16
 Harry Douglas: 126, 162, 199
 Harry Ernest: 13
 Harry Herbert: 100
 Harry Houghton: 85, 125, 162
 Harry Wilbur: 14, 29, 30, 56, 86
 Hazen Edgar: 138, 169, 170, 201, 243
 Hazen McVicar: 17
 Henry: 92
 Henry: 63
 Herbert W.: 38
 Hiram Christie: 6, 8, 16, 32, 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 Horatio N.: 102
 Horatio 'Nelson' (aka: Nelson Smith): 63, 104, 142
 Howard Francis: 251
 Hulda E.: 90
 Ida A. Ferne: 51
 Ida Esther: 98
 Isaac: 64
 Isaac: 8, 14, 15, 31, 57, 86-88, 127, 128, 162
 James: 21
 James A.: 94
 James D.: 91, 132, 133, 165, 167, 168, 198, 199, 239-241, 265-267
 James Oram: 6
 James Orine: 61, 91, 92, 135-137, 168, 169, 200, 201, 242, 243, 267
 James 'Parker': 135, 168, 199, 239-241, 265-267
 James William: 90, 131, 163, 164, 196, 197, 236, 237, 263-265, 273, 274
 James , Sr.: 37, 59, 60, 89, 91, 131, 132, 135-137, 163-165, 167-169, 196-201, 236, 237, 239-243, 263-267, 273, 274
 Jane A.: 28, 53, 77-79, 81, 83, 120, 121, 123, 124, 160, 161, 190-194, 222-229, 231-233, 255-261
 Jane Evelyn: 138
 Jane Vance: 60
 Jennie Stevenson: 39
 Jeremiah: 10, 25, 26, 41, 43, 65-68, 108-111, 152-154, 187, 188, 219-221, 255
 Deacon John: 21
 John: 37
 John: 60, 89, 90, 131, 132, 163, 164, 196, 197, 236, 237, 263-265, 273, 274
 John: 28, 55, 84, 125, 126, 162
 John: 107
 John: 26
 John A.: 129
 John E.: 131
 John F.: 90, 132
 John H.: 184
 Johnson: 33, 58
 Joseph: 63, 100
 Joseph Franklin: 101
 Joseph L.: 9, 24
 Joseph Sewal: 107
 Joseph W.: 148
 Judith E.: 103, 141, 142, 171, 201
 Julia: 90
 Julia Ann: 107, 150
 Karl Lenwood: 135
 Kenneth E.: 170, 201, 243
 Landon: 201, 243
 Laura: 107, 149, 150
 Lelia E.: 92
 Lelia Imogene: 100
 Lenora Sara: 165, 197, 236, 237, 263-265, 273, 274
 Lesley Ann: 58
 Lester Earl: 171
 Lester Edward: 141, 171, 201, 243
 Lewis: 64
 Lillian: 130
 Lillian E.: 137
 Livinia: 64
 Lizzie: 132
 Lizzie E.: 141
 Lorenzo S.: 26
 Louise: 101
 Louiza: 132
 Lucinda: 8, 10
 Lucretia: 107
 Lydia: 132
 Mabel E.: 14
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 15, 31, 32, 57, 86-88, 127, 128, 162
 Margaret: 107, 146, 147, 173, 175-182, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214, 243-253, 267-272, 274, 275
 Margaret: 170
 Margaret Ann: 27, 48
 Margaret B.: 148
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 15, 31, 32, 57, 86-88, 127, 128, 162
 Maria Jane: 27, 48, 49, 74, 116, 117, 157, 158

Marilyn Stella: 33, 57, 58, 88, 89
 Marjorie S. Field: 29, 55, 85, 127
 Mark Everett: 12, 13
 Martha: 58
 Martin H.: 149
 Martin W.: 47, 73
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 107, 151, 152, 186, 218, 219, 255
 Mary: 103
 Mary A.: 148, 184, 185
 Mary Adelia: 26, 43, 67, 68, 111, 154
 Mary Alice Rebecca: 163, 194, 195, 233, 235, 261, 262, 273
 Mary Ann: 6
 Mary Catherine: 92, 135, 168, 169, 200, 242, 267
 Mary Elizabeth Whitney: 9
 Mary Henrietta (Rita Forgeron): 252, 253
 Mary J.: 24, 25
 Mary Jane: 90
 Mary Jane: 63
 Mary Lou: 33
 Melburne R.: 51
 Melvin: 130
 Mercy A.: 96
 Mildred G.: 73
 Morna Eileen: 171, 201, 243
 Morris Train Powell: 72
 Moses: 37
 Moses: 60, 91, 132, 165, 167, 168, 198, 199, 239-241, 265-267
 Myra: 16
 Myrna Isabel: 125, 126
 Myrtherain: 97
 Nahum: 64
 Nathaniel Franklin: 103, 141, 171, 201, 243
 Nellie Maude: 168
 Nelson (name: Horatio 'Nelson' Smith): 63, 104, 142
 Olive L.: 149
 Olivia: 25
 Olivia H.: 149
 Orin: 184
 Orin: 184
 Oscar: 184
 Patricia: 162
 Payson (name: George Edgar 'Payson' Smith): 92, 137, 169, 201, 243
 Payson: 170
 Peter: 252
 Phoebe P.: 23
 Phyllis Charlene: 200, 241, 242, 266, 267
 Polly: 61
 Priscilla: 25
 Purvis F.: 132
 Rachel Nicole: 89
 Reuben I: 21, 33, 37, 58, 59, 61, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 163-165, 167-171, 194, 196-201, 233, 235-237, 239-243, 261-267, 273, 274
 Reuben II: 38, 61-63, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104, 138-142, 170, 171, 201, 243
 Reuben III (aka: Rheuben Smith): 63, 94, 96, 97, 139, 170
 Rheuben (name: Reuben Smith III): 63, 94, 96, 97, 139, 170
 Rhoda: 28, 48, 51, 52, 74-76, 113, 114, 117-120, 155-157, 159, 189, 190, 221
 Richard Dean: 58, 89
 Robert: 27, 50
 Roy Hawthorne: 163
 Ruth Borden: 30, 31
 Ruth Mary: 140, 170
 Sadie Elizabeth: 85
 Samuel: 21, 33, 58
 Samuel C. 'Frank': 101
 Sarah: 59
 Sarah: 101
 Sarah: 96
 Sarah: 134
 Sarah B.: 90
 Sarah E.: 63, 98
 Sarah E.: 24
 Sarah H.: 25
 Sarah M.: 131
 Sarah Nesbitt Augusta (aka: Sarah Nesbitt): 41, 42, 129, 130
 Seth Forest: 140
 Seth W.: 96, 97
 Seth Wight: 100
 Sewell: 148
 Sidney L.: 63, 101, 140, 170
 Silas III: 148
 Silas , Jr.: 107, 147, 148, 183-185, 214-216, 254, 272, 275, 276
 Silas , Sr.: 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151, 173, 175-186, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218, 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276
 Solomon N.: 149
 Son-Fibe: 94
 Son-Four: 94
 Son-One: 94
 Son-Three: 94
 Son-Two: 94
 St. David-Parish-NB: 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 17, 22, 24-27, 33, 38-41, 43-45, 47, 48, 50-55, 58, 59, 61, 63-79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-114, 116-121, 123-126, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 144-147, 149-165, 167-173, 175-194, 196-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218-229, 231-233, 235-237, 239-252, 254-276
 Stanley F.: 132
 Stephen 'Fletcher' (aka: Fletcher Stephen Smith): 184, 214, 215, 254, 272
 Stephen S.: 28, 54, 55, 83
 Stillman (name: George Stillman Smith): 89, 128, 129, 163, 194, 196, 233, 235, 236, 261-263, 273
 Stillman: 130, 163, 194, 196, 233, 235, 236, 261-263, 273
 Sylvester 'Bessie': 184
 Thankful: 28, 52
 Thankful: 129
 Lt. Thomas: 9, 17, 18, 21, 33, 58, 59, 61, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100-102, 104, 128, 131, 132, 135-142, 163-165, 167-171, 194, 196-201, 233, 235-237, 239-243, 261-267, 273, 274
 Thomas: 27
 Thomas , Jr.: 9, 25, 40, 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151, 173, 175-186, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218, 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276

Thomas , Sr.: 7, 9, 25, 40, 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151,
 173, 175-186, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216,
 218, 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276
 Unknown-One: 37
 Unknown-Two: 37
 Victoria Alexandra: 27, 48, 73, 76
 Villa M.: 215
 Wilber J. C.: 51
 William: 10, 26, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 69-74, 76, 112,
 113, 116, 117, 155, 157, 158, 189
 William: 6
 William: 27, 47, 72, 73, 112, 113, 155, 189
 William: 102
 William Atwood: 134
 William C.: 215
 William Dugald: 23, 38, 63, 104-106, 142, 144, 145,
 172, 173, 201, 202
 William E.: 184
 William Emmett: 72
 William H.: 148, 183, 214, 254, 272
 William H.: 103
 William O.: 131
 William Sidney: 63, 92-94, 138, 139
 Wreathy: 140
 Wyatt: 243
 Zephaniah: 25, 40, 41, 64, 107, 146, 147, 149-151, 173,
 175-186, 202-204, 206, 208-212, 214-216, 218,
 219, 243-252, 254, 255, 267-272, 274-276

Spinney -
 Susan Jane: 204, 205

Spires -
 Betty Ann: 127

Spooner -
 Harriet Bell: 254

Spratt -
 Mary Elizabeth: 211

Squires -
 Annie Laura: 248

Stairs -
 Mary Maud: 222

Steadman -
 Debra: 128

Stearns -
 Ruth Eloise: 143

Steinfort -
 Bertha May: 69

Stevens -
 Medora Elizabeth: 64

Stevenson -
 ?: 51
 Catherine: 272
 George Dougherty: 172
 Joanne Pauline: 172

Stewart -
 Daniel Douglas: 227
 Daniel Scott: 227
 Evan Scott: 227
 Frederick Douglas: 227
 Margaret: 164

Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 86

Stretch -
 Anna: 91

Stucke -
 ?: 55, 56

Sturgeon -
 Jessie Edith: 57

Swan -
 Annie Palma: 74
 Barbara Mae: 117, 158, 159
 Bessie Rae: 74
 Cecil Arleigh: 74
 Clarence David: 74
 Dennis Wilson: 117
 Gerald Ian: 117
 Henry: 74
 Jane Ivy Mae: 74, 116, 157
 John Moffatt: 74
 Matthew: 74
 Matthew William Smith I: 74, 117, 158
 Matthew William Smith II: 117
 Rhoda Mary Alberta: 74
 Son: 74
 Waldo Henry: 74

Swartz -
 David: 222
 Kimberly Jo: 222

Symonds -
 Harold: 163

Syrnyk -
 Adeline Elizabeth: 127

Tapley -
 Susan Frances: 156
 William John: 156

Taylor -
 Judy: 228

Thomas -
 ?: 90
 Allison Richard: 222
 Ann: 209
 Chantelle Marie: 255
 Dana Allison: 223, 255
 David Edison: 222, 223
 Elizabeth: 92
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 209
 Janine Carmen: 223, 255
 Kenneth Raymond: 243
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 209
 Trevor Neill: 255

Thompson -
 Alexander Theodore: 152
 Beatrice Ena: 210
 Beulah Irene: 57
 Catherine: 46
 Charles: 46
 Christopher Michael: 202
 Dora: 46
 Dugald (aka: Dougald/Dugald Thomson): 22
 Edith May: 152
 Emery Arnold: 57
 Frances 'Fanny' Jane: 45, 71
 Gertrude: 46
 Harry: 46
 Harry F.: 162
 Harry Garfield: 209, 210
 John Alexander: 45

Julia E.: 45, 46
 Kathryn Mary: 162
 Lloyd Douglas: 209
 Lloyd Ivan: 152
 Lloyd R.: 152
 Loren: 209
 Loren Lloyd: 209
 Madison Elizabeth Gail: 202
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 210, 249, 250, 270, 271, 275
 Mary Alice: 45, 70, 71
 Mary Louise: 249
 Maude Beatrice: 46
 Patricia Marie: 267
 Phillis May: 236
 Sarah: 22, 23
 Victoria: 46
 Wilmot S.: 209

Thomson -
 Dougald/Dugald (name: Dugald Thompson): 22
 Shawna: 238

Thornton -
 Catherine: 150, 151

Titus -
 Alicia: 257
 Danelle: 257
 Danny: 256, 257

Todd -
 Marion: 197

Toft -
 Andrew Frederick: 169, 200, 242, 267
 Frederick Rose: 169
 George McKenzie: 169
 Helen Jean: 169
 Murray: 200
 Shirley Alice: 200, 242, 267
 Velma Blanche: 169
 Warren: 169

Tower -
 Lillian (aka: Lily Tower): 16
 Lily (name: Lillian Tower): 16

Towle -
 Jennie Hannah: 165

Townes -
 Caroline Marjorie: 231

Townsend -
 ?: 91
 Ken (name: Kenneth 'Ken' David Townsend): 272
 Kenneth 'Ken' David (aka: Ken Townsend): 272
 Mary A.: 142
 Richard: 272

Trafton -
 Christopher George: 233
 Elizabeth Ann: 154
 Ethel Jane: 15, 16
 Joseph Richmond: 233
 Richmond Henry: 233

Trail -
 Marilyn Emma: 236
 William Arnold: 236

Traverse -
 Mary: 125

Treadwell -
 Avis Anne Elaine: 196

James Henry: 235
 Lois Althea: 235

Trundle -
 Martha: 104

Trushel -
 ?: 221

Trynor -
 Frances Marjorie: 246
 Francis Allan (aka: Frank Trynor): 246
 Frank (name: Francis Allan Trynor): 246

Tucker -
 Edward Leo , Jr.: 229
 Sheila M.: 229-231

Tully -
 Gordon: 261

Turner -
 Ethel Pearl: 228

Tyler -
 Nellie E.: 187

Umstatter -
 Elizabeth Josephine: 248

Unruh -
 ?: 201

Urquhart -
 Amanda: 252

Vail -
 Aldana Maude: 247
 Artemus (name: Wellington 'Artemus' Vail): 196
 Cederic Artemus: 196, 236, 262, 263
 Cedric Adrian: 236
 Hilda Mae: 195, 233-235, 261
 Lauren Jonathan: 236
 Melanie Cynthia: 236, 263
 Merdith Jane: 236, 262, 263
 Ralph Stillman: 196
 Robert: 194
 Robert Carleton: 194, 195
 Robert Carleton: 196
 Solomon II: 196
 Wellington 'Artemus' (aka: Artemus Vail): 196

Van Duzer -
 Mary: 210

Van Luven -
 Lewis Albert: 203

Van Tassel -
 Connie: 232, 233

Van Young -
 John: 211, 250, 251

VanDuzer -
 Lewis: 69

Vantassel -
 Lottie Carolyn: 274

Veno -
 Daisy Belle: 224

Vose -
 Stephen R.: 187

Waldron -
 Charles: 69, 70, 75, 118, 119, 155, 189
 Clark: 75
 Donald Victor: 243
 Eliza Jane Trafton: 104
 Ethel Mary: 70

Florence: 70
 Jean E.: 127
 Jenette D. 'Jennie' (aka: Jennie Waldron): 75, 119
 Jennie (name: Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron): 75, 119
 Lillian Maud: 70
 Murray: 127
 Myrtle Helen: 70, 112, 155, 189
 Percy Henry: 122, 123
 Seth W.: 75
 Stella K.: 70
 Sumner T.: 104
 Thomas Westbrook: 126, 127
 Thomas Westbrook I: 75
 Thomas 'Westbrook' II (aka: Westbrook Waldron): 69, 75
 Vivian Blanche: 70
 Westbrook (name: Thomas 'Westbrook' Waldron II): 69, 75
 William Vance, Jr.: 126

Walker -

?: 198
 Doris Elizabeth: 268
 Ruby H.: 198, 199

Wallace -

Bessie: 225

Walter -

Katie Emeline: 103

Wannop -

Connor Ryan: 127
 Justin Matthew: 127
 Rodney Howard: 127
 Spencer Jordan: 127
 Trevor Howard: 127

Warden -

Francis Hiram: 188, 189
 Jacque Lynn: 189
 James William: 188
 Joel Scott: 189
 Kendra Ann: 189
 Louetta Mae: 189, 221
 Myla Sue: 189, 221
 Nancy Jane: 189
 Sherry Jean: 189

Warr -

Bertha L.: 207
 Edward R.: 246
 Frank H.: 207
 Frederick Adelbert: 207
 Gail R.: 246
 Capt. George Duncan I: 206, 207
 George Duncan II: 207, 246
 George Duncan III: 246
 Ida Gertrude: 207
 Capt. Thomas Mitchell, Sr.: 206
 Walter Hopps: 207

Wasson -

Hazel Genieve: 113, 114
 J. L.: 113

Watson -

Lauretta Emerald: 192

Way -

Earl Kitchener: 229
 Susanne Elizabeth: 229

Webber -

Mamie Abbie: 254
 Nancy J.: 152

Weeks -

?: 113
 Harriet Jeane: 113, 155
 Jessica Dustyne: 156, 189
 Kathleen Joyce: 189
 Laurajean: 189
 Mark Robert: 157
 Ralph C.: 113
 Ralph Hurley: 189
 Robert Ralph: 113, 155, 156, 189
 Samuel: 61

Wehner -

Anna 'Annie' M. (aka: Anna Welmer): 139, 140

Weinandt -

Carole: 271

Welch -

James Reuben: 141, 142
 Viola Judith: 142, 171, 201

Wells -

Robert: 116

Welmer -

Anna (name: Anna 'Annie' M. Wehner): 139, 140

Wescott -

Experience: 22

Weymouth -

?: 91

Wheeler -

Abigail: 40, 41
 Uriah: 40

Whirty -

Susan: 229

Whitaker -

Albert Preston: 221
 Dale Edna: 221
 Hattie: 174

White -

Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Smith): 18, 21
 Henry: 18
 Rebecca M.: 206

Whittier -

Connie (name: Constance Arlene Whittier): 232
 Constance Arlene (aka: Connie Whittier): 232
 Marion Louise: 262

Wiebe -

Walter: 247

Wight -

Harriet Delphina: 97, 98
 Lydia Mason: 100
 Seth: 97, 100

Wilcox -

Annie Phylena: 245
 David L.: 274
 Leonard Parlee: 274
 Mark: 274
 Scott: 274
 Vicki: 274

Wiley -

?: 111

Wilhite -

Eileen: 269

Willats -
George Bosworth: 212

Williams -
Dayton: 86
Ethel May: 210
Melvin Earl: 86
Paula Louise: 256
Son: 86

Williamson -
Myrtle Helen: 246

Williston -
J. Edward: 275
Norma: 275

Wilmot -
Mary Agnes: 243

Wilson -
Adelaide: 209
Amy E.: 130
Clarice Eleanore: 117
Flora Dennis: 250
Glenna Inez: 117
Hannah May: 158
Heather May: 158
Herbert Bailey: 117, 157, 158
Ivy Mae: 158
John William: 209
Sean: 236
Thomas Hugh: 158
Valerie: 155
Willard Arleigh: 117
Willard Herbert: 158
Willard Newton: 116

Winchester -
Gina: 255

Wolertz -
Helen: 112, 113

Wolhaupter -
Isabelle Margaret: 202

Wood -
Margaret Jane: 243

Woodbridge -
Mary: 27

Woodin -
Mary Ann: 38
Sarah: 84

Woodman -
Elizabeth: 22-24

Worden -
Elizabeth Rose: 264

Worrell -
Clifford Arnold: 190
Dale Morris: 191
Gary Leslie: 190, 191
Janice Elizabeth: 190, 222
Jean Louise: 190, 222
Lloyd: 190
Sharon: 190
Wayne: 190

Wostenfeldt -
Claudia: 190

Wren -
Christopher: 71

Julies: 71
Maud: 72
Thomas Gordon: 72
William: 71
William T.: 71

Wright -
Anna Grace Irena: 250
Emma M.: 108

Wrigley -
James: 45, 46

Wry -
Harold Duff: 126

Wyman -
Ann: 180

Young -
Ada Bertha: 246
Albert: 150
Albert Joseph: 151
Almira: 147, 175
Almira: 152
Alyson Nichole: 271
Andrew Clark: 249
Barbara Jane: 212
Benjamin Cody: 271
Bertram Nelson: 182, 210, 211, 250
Bertram Nelson, Jr.: 211, 250
Bessie Almire: 179, 208, 246, 247, 269
Beverly Joan: 247
Bruce Francis: 212, 251, 271
Camille Myrtle: 211, 251
Carman Dow: 208, 248
Catherine: 147, 173, 174
Chester Irwin: 182, 211
Clarence Elmer: 182, 211, 251
Dau: 248
David Lloyd: 248
David Reed: 250
Deborah Ann: 252
Deborah Vaughn: 269
Donald Alcoe: 243, 267, 268
Dorothy Ina: 244
Dorothy Maude: 208
Earl Cranston: 182, 212, 252, 271
Edward Fred: 249, 269, 274
Elaine Margaret: 252
Eliza A.: 151
Elizabeth (name: Helen Gertrude Young): 211
Elizabeth Anne: 243
Elizabeth Manser: 249
Elizabeth Mary: 219
Ellen (aka: Nellie Young): 181
Emily Jane: 11, 12
Ethelyn Clare: 179, 208, 209
Fannie: 71
Florence 'Daisy' L.: 197
Francis Willard: 182, 211, 212, 251, 271
Franklyn: 248
Fred Matthews: 208, 248
Frederic Fletcher: 152
Gail Ann: 249
George: 181
George Douglas: 208, 247, 269
George Fred McAllister: 179, 209, 249, 269, 274
George Kenwood: 209, 249, 269, 274

George McColl: 147, 179, 208, 209, 246-249, 269-271, 274, 275
 George Stanley: 248, 269
 Gertrude: 181
 Gertrude Ethel: 175
 Gregory Paul: 255
 Helen Gertrude (aka: Elizabeth Young): 211
 Henry W.: 147
 Hester: 147, 179, 180
 Howard: 181
 Hugh Stanley: 179, 208, 247-249, 269
 Jacob III: 146
 James: 70
 James: 70, 71
 Jane Marie: 252
 Jeffrey Alan: 255
 Jesse H.: 211
 John: 150, 151
 John: 150
 John: 147, 175, 202, 243, 244, 267
 Rev. John Benson: 175, 202, 243, 267
 John Benson , Jr.: 202, 243
 Judith-Van: 251
 Julia Adeline: 151
 Keziah A.: 147, 180, 210, 250
 Kirsten Emily: 268
 Laura Belle: 147, 177, 206
 Laura Catherine: 151
 Leforest Haswell: 182
 Leila Ada: 182
 Leonard Boyd: 179
 Lewis S.: 181
 Lloyd Jeffrey: 252, 271
 Lloyd McAllister: 208, 248
 Louis Church: 202, 243, 267
 Louis Eugene: 175, 202, 203, 244
 Louis Eugene Allan: 203, 244
 Mackenzie Carolyn: 275
 Margaret: 147, 176, 203, 204, 244, 245, 268, 269, 274
 Margaret: 243
 Margaret Mary: 243
 Margot Diane: 268
 Marilyn Elaine: 248
 Marion Gwenneth: 248
 Marion Joyce: 212
 Marjorie Ethelyn: 208
 Deacon Mark Turner: 11
 Martha 'Augusta': 147, 182, 183, 212, 214, 252, 253, 271, 272
 Martha Dennis: 251
 Martha Matilda: 152
 Martin: 211
 Mary: 151
 Mary Angeline: 152, 186, 218
 Mary Cordelia: 152
 Mary Jane: 147, 178
 Mary Kathleen Stanley: 187
 Maude Winnefred: 179, 209, 210, 249, 270, 271, 275
 Michael: 146, 147
 Michael Edward: 269, 274, 275
 Michael Kenwood: 249
 Muriel Olin: 187
 Murray Douglas: 248
 Myrtle Mary: 182
 Nellie: 71
 Nellie (name: Ellen Young): 181
 Nelson Bertram: 147, 181, 182, 210-212, 250-252, 271
 Olivia: 181
 Peter Allan: 248
 Priscilla Wilson: 209
 Rachael: 147, 177, 178, 206, 246
 Rachel: 150
 Ralph Chown: 208, 249
 Richard Hurlburt: 219, 255
 Richard Stephen: 255
 Robert: 248
 Robert Nelson: 212, 252, 271
 Roberta Louise: 244
 Rodney: 151, 152
 Scott Cameron: 268
 Scott Jeffrey: 271
 Sewell: 147
 Sidney Olin: 152, 186, 187, 219, 255
 Sidney Olin III: 219
 Sidney Olin ,Jr.: 187, 219, 255
 Stephanie: 269
 Stephen Richardson: 147, 181
 Steven Elliot: 252, 271
 Susanna: 194
 Theodora Louisa: 152
 Valerie Jeanne: 211